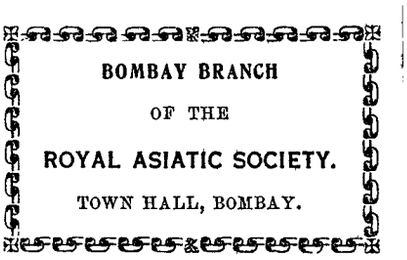
Mulki State, report,

1909-10 to 1914-15



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

00134898

ANNUAL ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE MULI STATE

FOR THE YEAR 1909-10.

FROM

The Manager,

MULI STATE.

TO

The Political Agent

JHALAWAD PRANT.

134898

Muli 8th April 1910.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit, the Annual Administration Report, of Muli Taluka, for the year A. D. 1909-10.

2. The report covers for the purpose of revenue administration, the Samwat year 1965, ending 31st October 1909, and for other matters, the period, ending 31st March 1910.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL AND POLITICAL.

3. Muli is a fourth class State. Its area is 133 square miles. It has a population of 15136 souls. The revenue, of the State, based on last 5 years' average, comes to Rs. 68954-0-6. The State pays annually to British Government, a sum of Rs. 7501, on account of Tribute and Rs. 1853 to Junagadh State, as Jortalbi.

4. The rulers, of this Taluka, are Rajputs of Parmar race, and are governed by the rule of primogeniture. The late Thakore Himatsinhji, died on 3rd December 1905, after a short rule of some 3 years only, leaving behind him, a son and heir. The State is managed by the Agency, during the minority of the young

Chief Kumar Shri Harishchandrasinhji, who is now in his 11th year, his birth date being 10th July 1899. He is being educated at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, where he is in the 4th class, and the Principal of the College reports very favourably, about the Kumar's progress &c. Among other members of the Darbar family are (1) Bai Shri Gangaba, mother of the late Thakor, (2) Bai Shri Devkunverba widow of the deceased Thakor and step-mother of the young Kumar Shri Harishchandrasinhji, (3) Kumar Shri Shivsinhji uncle of the Minor Chief. The last named, is fairly educated at the Girassia School Wadhwan C. S. and is generally looking after his own affairs. The State consists of 20 villages, out of which it owns shares only in 4 villages. The State has only 2 Suwang villages viz. Hematpur and Madhad. The latter village, (Madhad), was partly owned by the Charans, who were heavily indebted to the State. It was, only last year, that the State has bought over the Charans' share and made Madhad a Suwang village. The rest are Bhayati villages.

5. There were 2 visits of inspection, by the Political Agent Jhalawad. The first visit was, in the end of October last; while the last was, in the last month of March. At the time of his last visit, the Political Agent examined the treasury and State Jewellary. Principal institutions, such as, the dispensary, boys' and girls' schools, were visited and he was pleased to be present at the distribution of prizes in the local girls' school. He had not any serious remarks to offer, and was generally pleased with what he saw here.

6. Mr. Anandrai H. Dave B. A. LL. B. held office of the Manager, upto October 1909, and I assumed charge, of the Taluka on 18th November 1909, under orders from the Agent to H. E. the Governor. Both Mr. Anandrai and myself were mutually transferred respectively to Lathi and Muli, each of us drawing the same pay which we used to draw, in places of our former appointments. It is a matter of regret to me to have to note that certain defalcations of money amounting to more than a thousand rupees, in the State treasury were detected and the whole treasury staff had to be replaced by other men. The old staff has been dealt with punishment, such as they deserved. As a result of the changes made, I am now confident, that no such irregularities will be found in future.

CHAPTER II.

ADMINISTRATION OF LAND.

7. The system of collecting revenue in vogue in this State, is "Bhagbatai" consisting of shares in kind. Besides, the State collects certain levies, in cash, under the denominations of "Vero," "Kangari" &c. Chokhabhag system has been introduced, since the last 2 years and it works satisfactorily, both for the State and

Ryots, there being no complaints from amongst the latter, who appear quite content. After the last " Chhapania " famine, there has been a pretty large area of land lying fallow and every year steps are being taken to bring under cultivation as much of it as could be. The effects of famines have told heavily in some places, and one or two good years will, with the help they are receiving from the State, restore the cultivators to a normal condition. There were 370 Bighas of land abandoned by the cultivators, during the year under report, and the same have been leased out again to new tenants. The amount realized on account of Nazrana came to Rs. 404–0–0 as against Rs. 303 realized last year. Remission of Nazrana granted to the cultivators of Hematpur, as mentioned in the last year's report, has lightened much of their burden, and with only a few—one or two exceptions, all the cultivators, of that village, will be this year free from State debt. The cultivators, as a whole, are a quiet hard working lot, though in comparison with the other parts of Kathiawar, on this side, they are rather less careful in preserving good seeds, for sowing and consequently, the produce of food grains is a mixture of several varieties of grains, with the result, that it fetches a low rate at the sales.

CHAPTER III.

PROTECTION.

8. **Legislation**—The State is governed, by such of the laws in force, in the British territories, as have been made applicable, by special notifications. There are no local laws, except some regulations, regarding Registration &c.

9. **Military force** — The State, as a fourth class one, maintains no regular military force.

10. **Police** — The strength of police consists of a Chief Constable, one Jamadar, one Hawaldar, 7 Naiks, and 23 Police Constables, besides 6 Sowars including a Dafedar. They are armed with muzzle loading rifles. 26 offences were committed during the year, as against 30 of the last year; out of 29 persons, sent up for trial, 27 were convicted and 2 discharged. The numbers, last year, were 19 and 8 respectively. The police have thus secured a percentage of 93·10 against 70·37 last year. The amount of property involved, comes to Rs. 2179–1–3 out of which, property worth Rs. 541–14–3 has been recovered, showing a percentage of 24·86 i.e. 34·54 less as compared with 59·4 of the last year.

11. **Village police**—The number of village police is 48. They are all paid in cash, all the year round and the whole cost is recovered from Bhayats of individual villages, to which they are posted. Their duty is to assist the regular police, in preventing and detecting crimes and also helping in the collection of revenue. The number is at present sufficient. The cost of the police including

village police &c. this year comes to Rs. 12349-8-10, as against Rs. 12384-15-10 last year. The ratio of the police, including village police, to population and area, is ·58 and ·66 respectively.

12. **Criminal Justice** — There are 2 Courts, viz, the Nyayadhish Court and the Hazoor i.e. the Manager's Court. The Nyayadhish Court exercises the powers of a second class Magistrate, and the Manager, those of a District Magistrate, in criminal matters. The Hazur Court received 3 appeals, during the year under report, all of which were disposed of. Out of 7 persons brought to trial, before the Court of the Manager, 4 were convicted, 2 discharged and one committed to the Court of Sessions, to stand his trial there. The Nyayadhish Court tried 157 persons, of whom, only 39 were convicted and the rest 118 were either acquitted or discharged.

13. **Civil Justice** — For administering civil justice, the number of Courts is the same, viz the two named above. The Nyayadhish hears suits upto the value of Rs. 1000, while the Manager has powers to hear appeals from the decisions of the Nyayadhish Court and also hears original suits, upto Rs. 10000, i. e. upto the full power of the Taluka. Two fresh suits of the value of Rs. 2500/ were filed, in the Manager's Court, of which one was disposed of and one left in balance. The Nyayadhish Court admitted 171 fresh suits, of the value of Rs. 12411-15-4, which, with the 3 remaining undisposed, at the end of last year, make a total of 174. During the year under report, 167 were disposed of and 7 remained in balance. Eight applications, for the execution of decrees, of the value of Rs. 7368-3-8, were made, to the Manager's Court, during this year, which with the 6, which remained, at the end of last year made in all 14. Out of these 14, 7 were disposed of, leaving 7 in balance. 241 fresh applications, for the execution of decrees, of the value of Rs. 24786-7-11, were presented to the Nyayadhish Court, during the year under report; out of 354 which include the last year's balance of 113,216 of the value of Rs. 21253-4-8, were disposed of, and 138 left in balance to be disposed of, next year. The average duration of execution of decrees in the Court of the Manager and that of the Nyayadhish is 3 months 3 days and 3 months 26-5 days respectively. Eight civil appeals were filed in the Manager's Court, during the year, out of which, 6 have been disposed of, leaving 2 in balance.

14. **Extradition** — Under extradition rules, in force, in the Kathiawar Political Agency, 4 accused persons were surrendered for trial to other demanding States. This State demanded surrender of 4 persons and the result of their trial, was duly communicated to the surrendering States.

15. **Prison** — There is one prison in Muli. It is a stone built "pacca"

building and the accomodation is enough for the requirements of the State. Thirty-two prisoners, were admitted, into the Jail during the year. The cost of maintaining the Jail was Rs. 599-6-10. The State has to pay ration charges of 2 convicts, that have been sentenced to transportation for life and are deported to the Andaman Islands.

16. **Registration** — 188 documents of the value of Rs. 49995-6-6 were registered during the year. The amount of fees realized was Rs. 580-8-0; which last year was Rs. 607-3-9.

17. **Municipality** — There is a small municipal establishment, and 2 conservancy carts, with a batch of sweepers. Municipal arrangements are far from satisfactory and the town being Majmoo with Bhayats, it is impossible to carry out reform measures and enforce cleanliness, as the inhabitants are very backwards in understanding the advantages, accruing therefrom. It is again a rural town. There are a number of street lamps; of the improvements to be made in future much depends on the finances of the State and the people, with whom, we have to deal. Villages are not generally dirty.

CHAPTER IV.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

18 (a) The total rainfall in Samvat 1964 on which depended the prospect of Samvat 1965, was 21 inches 96 cents. This was considered sufficient and our Agtar or Kharif outturn was fairly 16 annas to a rupee. Cotton is the principal crop in this part of the country and it, being superior to that, produced in other parts of Kathiawar, fetches a fair market price. There are no irrigated crops worth mentioning. There is a peculiarity of the soil, and by irrigation the lands are deteriorated, and hence wells are availed of in exceptional cases, where the water does not adversely affect the land. This being the case a partial failure of rains is likely to tell heavily on the cultivating class, whose chief article of produce is cotton.

(b) **Wages and labour**—It is unfortunate that along with the cost of living, the labour is becoming dearer. The labouring class had ample field and other labour, and the demand for high wages continued long after the reaping of harvest. High prices of cereals prevailed during the greater part of the year as will be seen from Appendix XVIII of this report.

(c) **Forest** — There are no forest in this Taluka, which is in Jhalawad, a dry and sandy country.

(d) **Trade and manufactures** — There are no local manufactures here, nor is there any temptation for adventurers to resort to one. The trade consists mostly of cotton, which is exported. There are no local factories for ginning cotton, which is generally carted off to Wadhwan Camp by local dealers. The State charges import duty on different commodities, which is generally a pie per rupee. Cotton, wool and hides are subject to export duty. The following table compares the export for the year, under report, with the last year.

Year.	Cotton and Kapas. Rs.	AS.	P.	Cotton seeds Rs.	AS.	P.	Wool Rs.	AS	P.	Hides Rs.	AS.	P.
1908-09	91160	0	0	3000	0	0	180	0	0	9000	0	0
1909-10	68250	0	0	2400	0	0	120	0	0	8000	0	0

The decrease thus caused in the exports especially in cotton is the result of the 12 annas' cotton crop during the year under report. The total imports this year amounted to Rs. 135444 as against Rs. 165665. The customs rates in this State are as follows:—

ON IMPORTS.

Grain ... ... One pice per rupee
Spices ... ... One Dokda (about 2 pies) per rupee.
Cloth ... ... One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds ... ... Eight pies per 6 maunds.
Hides ... ... One pie per rupee.

ON EXPORTS.

Hides ... ... One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds ... ... Eight annas per Bhar (20 mds.).
Kapas ... ... Eight annas per 15 Mds.
Cotton pods ... ... Eight annas per 20 Mds.
Cotton... ... ... One anna per Md. for town merchants;
Ten dokdas per Md. for outsiders.

The State, besides, collects " Tolamni " or weighing fees, at the rate of 1 lb. per every Maund, on the whole outturn of cotton pods, from all the people, Bhayats included. This is a levy peculiar to these parts only.

(e) **Public Works**—The finances of the State not being satisfactory, no original works are undertaken. The road from Muli Station to town was repaired at a cost of Rs. 1200 and the Trunk road from Wadhwan to Rajkot within Muli limits at a cost of Rs. 1600. The former is still much in need of repairs and provision, for it as well as for the constructions of dips for Nullahs, is made in the current year's Budget. The work will be carried out under the supervision of the Agency Engineer. Several important repairs to Darbar buildings are under contemplation and are only delayed until the finances admit of their being undertaken.

(f) **Post Office**— Muli has a post office with a combined telegraph office, which is rather a boon to the trading classes; chiefly because the Railway Station is over 3 miles distant from the town. There are 5 other post offices managed by village school masters in the State limits.

(g) **Mint** — There is no mint, the British Indian coin being a legal tender for purposes of currency.

(h) **General condition of State and people** — There was no outbreak of any epidemic in the State and the condition of things remained normal. The high prices of food grains as already remarked, told heavily on poor people, especially of the middle classes. The condition of the cultivators continues satisfactory and every year they are getting able to reduce much of their liabilities. Taccavi advances were hardly necessary except under special circumstances. Some villages require additional bullocks, but unfortunately during the last few years the price of bullocks has risen rapidly. However most of them have a fine stock of well bread animals. The small-pox in cattle is of late threatening to appear in an epidemic form in a few neighbouring villages and it is feared, our villages will catch the contageon. A very few cases have proved fatal amongst those already attacked and the people are advised to take precautionary measures for preventing the spread of the disease.

CHAPTER V.

REVENUE AND FINANCE.

19. The gross-revenue of the State including Jama Kharajat for the year is Rs. 108732-5-4 against Rs. 107047-0-4 of last year. The high price of cotton has improved the condition of cultivators, and it enabled more recoveries in the shape of revenue arrears. The indebtedness of the State at present is as under.

	Rs. As. P.
Government arrears of Tribute	12089-11- 4
Debts of private creditors	30281-12-11
Total	42371-8-3

I am glad to note that the whole of the Local Fund Loan, remaining due viz. Rs. 15628-8-0 at the end of the last year, has been paid up in toto. A part of private debt is proposed to be paid up in the current financial year, and if the amicable settlement of paying off on certain terms agreed to, by some ot the creditors, which is now being carried on, is finally effected, the State will be greatly benefitted and will be quite free from debts next year. In fact we have now a bright future before us, and we would be able to devote some money to supply the much important needs of the Taluka, if there will be a succession of one or two good years.

CHAPTER VI.

VITAL STATISTICS.

20. There is only one dispensary at Muli. General health of the town was good throughout the year, and no serious outbreak of epidemic disturbed us at any period during the whole of the year of report. Medical aid was given to 5438 out-door and 6 in-door patients as shown in Appendix XXIII. The number of children vaccinated was 540, which last year was 504. 556 births and 420 deaths were registered against 488 and 344 respectively of last year, giving a ratio of 34·6 and 27·7 per 1000, of births and deaths.

CHAPTER VII.

EDUCATION.

21. There is an Anglo-Vernacular, or as it is called, Middle School at Muli teaching English upto the 4th standard, a Taluka Vernacular school and girls' school. There are also schools in 8 villages of the Taluka. The average attendance of boys in the schools was 354·75; the same last year was 329·27. The cost of education during the year was Rs. 5029-3-1 as against Rs. 4841-15-10 and the total of fees realized was Rs. 286, an increase of Rs. 29-2-0 over last year's realization. It is a pity, the village schools are not availed of by the boys of cultivators as much as they ought to be. However much depends on the energy of teachers.

CHAPTER VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

22. The local public consists of a mass of uneducated and ignorant classes

and would hardly appreciate any such institution as a library. However in these times, the library is no doubt a desideratum and one can be started on a small scale, when the finances permit and the people come forward and ask for it. The troubles, with the Bhayats, are all the same. The previous settlement of Hak Patraks, always, leaves some loop-hole for dispute, on the part of Bhayats, who, I regret to note, are often, most unamenable to reason and always keep fighting against the State, unfortunately, under misguiding advice, even for trivial matters. I have been trying my best to deal fairly with them and am always open to reason and act according to your kind advice in important matters. Muli has proved, to be a source of trouble, to several officers, who preceded me in office; and I do realize the situation, but am hopeful of being able to withstand it; there seems to have been no intention on the part of the State to create any new right ; but it has, at the same time to be wide awake on the defensive — a thing very unpleasant for the State and very much disliked by the other side concerned.

I have the honour to be
SIR
Your most obedient servant

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the **Muli State** and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1909-10.

Name of Officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
Azam Anandrai Himatram Dave	Manager	12-2-1906	17-11-1909	Mutually transferred as per the Agent to H. E. the Governor's No. 146 dated 6-11-09.
Azam Shamshanker Jeyshanker Dholakia	Manager	18-11-1909		

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Muli State for 1909–10.

No.	Description.	Whether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
I	The Code of Criminal Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments			
II	The Indian Penal Code.			
III	The Code of Civil Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
IV	The Kathiawar Agency Limitation Law of 1890 as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
V	Local Law of Registration of 1883.	Adapted from the British Registration Act.		
VI	Whipping Act.			
VII	An act of prevention of cruelty towards dumb animals of 1905.			
	Courts are otherwise besides generally guided by the spirit of the British Acts.			

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength cost and other particulars of the military force in the **Muli State** 1909-10

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of force at end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments Battalions or Batteries	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged deserted &c.				European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sappers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Artillery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Infantry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Imperial service troops ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the **Muli State** in the year 1909–10.

Description of office	Number	Pay of grade	Total cost	Punishments			Rewards		Education		Remarks
				Dismissed	Fined degraded, or suspended departmentally	Punished Judicially	By promotion	By money	Number able to read and write	Number under instruction	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fouzdar	1	At 40+10									
Jamadar	1	„ 20									
Havaldar	1	„ 15									
Full Nayaks	2	„ 12									
Lance Nayaks	5	„ 10									
1st class Constables ..	7	„ 9	Rs. 6252	0	2	0	2	0	25	0	
2nd Do.	16	„ 8									
Paragana Pagis	2	„ 7½									
Dafedar	1	„ 30									
Mounted Police	2	„ 27									
Do.	2	„ 26									
Camel Sowar	1	„ 20									
Total...	41	521									

From 7½ to 40+10

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.
Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the **Muli State** during the year 1909-10.

State.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused aquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4-5)		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Muli State.	30	26	27	29	27	29	19	27	8	2	70·37	93·10	70·37	93·10	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the **Muli State** during the year 1909-10.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Muli State	758-15-3	2179-1-3	450-14-0	541-14-3	59·4	24·86	This year there was a dacoity committed in the limit of Digsar in May 1909 in which the property taken away was worth about Rs. 1424 and Rs. 67 worth of property only is recovered.

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.
								Simple.	Rigorous	Simple.	Rigorous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Indian Penal Code Sections				79 cases in the the past year.	72 cases in the present year.									
„ 500	0	1	1			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 380,457,75	0	6	6			2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
„ 328	0	1	1			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 352	0	1	1			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 326	0	1	1			1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
„ 409	0	1	1			1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
„ 223,352,447	0	11	11			31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 323	0	6	6			3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
„ 323,352	0	10	10			14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 324	0	1	1			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 379	0	8	8			14	14	0	11	0	3	0	0	14
„ 447,426	0	4	4			6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 323,341	0	2	2			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 380	0	1	1			1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
„ 506	0	4	4			11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 426	0	6	6			15	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
„ 447,426,352	0	3	3			2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 341	0	1	1			2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 447	0	1	1			4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 323,352,448 and 448	0	4	4			6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
„ 379,511	0	2	2			3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2

| | | |

„ 426,447,506	0	3	3			5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 380,457,114	0	3	3			2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
„ 379,323	0	2	2			2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
„ 498	0	1	1			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 323,341,352,	0	3	3			3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 309	0	1	1			1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
„ 323,352,109	0	3	3			5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
„ 380,457	0	4	4			2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
„ 448,426	0	2	2			7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences against Arms Act possessing arms without license	0	5	5			10	7	0	2	0	0	5	0	7
Offence under sec. 7 of the Locl Act of prevention of cruelty towards dumb animals of 1905	0	1	1			2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Offences against using short castout weights as sanctioned by A. G. 's order No. 1378 D/ 24 6-7.	0	2	2			3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total.	0	105	105	79	72	164	43	0	26	3	3	11	0	43

Dated the 1st April 1910

VII.

and cases awaiting trial in the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprtsonmnet.											Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
			Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishments.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
121	0	0	8	13	4	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

Number.	Names of courts.	Number of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.													Persons remaining at the end of the year.	No. of criminal cases remaining for trial at the end of the year.	Remarks.
				Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1909–10.					Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped or transferred.			
		Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon warrant.	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Manager's Court	6	11	0	5	1	1	0	0	6	7	2	0	4	* 1	0	0	0	* One committed to the Chief Court of Criminal Justice in Kathiawar but was acquitted there.
2	Nyayadhish Court.	109	94	0	24	11	118	0	4	185	157	118	0	39	0	0	0	0	
	Total	115	105	0	29	12	119	0	4	191	164	120	0	43	1	0	0	0	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the result of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry &c. ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	
Manager's Court.	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil work—Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed in the courts of the **Muli State** during the year 1909-10.

Number.	Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suits filed during the present year.								Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value	Suits *re* landed property.	Suits for money Transactions.	Suits for other rights.	No. of suits under Rs. 100.	No. of suits above Rs. 100 & under Rs. 500.	No. of suits above Rs. 500 & under Rs 1000.	No. of suits above Rs. 1,000 & under Rs. 5,000.	No. of suits above Rs. 5,000.	Ex parte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
1	Manager's Court	1	0	3	2	4	2	4	1	0	1	2500	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1300	*M. days* 8-25	
2	Nyayadhish Court	4	3	191	171	195	174	192	167	3	7	12411-15-4	6	162	3	143	25	3	0	0	18	85	9	55	12050 10-0	1-15-3	
	Total	5	3	194	173	199	176	196	168	3	8	14911-15-4	8	162	3	143	25	3	2	0	18	86	9	55	13450-10-0	10-10-3	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil works—Results of applications for execution of decrees in the **Muli State** for 1909–10.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Nature of applications pending disposal at the close of 1909-10.			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
Manager's Court	8	6	7109-7-5	11	8	7368-3-8	19	14	14477-11-1	13	7	7250-15-7	6	7	7226-11-6	6	0	1	
Nyayadhish Court	221	113	18375-13-10	365	241	24786-7-11	586	354	43162-5-9	473	216	21909-1-1	113	138	21253-4-8	5	116	17	
Total	229	119	25485-5-3	376	249	32154-11-7	605	368	57640-0-10	486	223	29160-0-8	119	145	28480-0-2	11	116	18	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil work—Number and results of appeals in civil suits of the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during		How disposed of.										Average duration		Remarks.
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended		Cases remanded for retrial.		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of.				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Manager's Court.	0	0	16	8	16	8	16	6	0	2	1389-1-0	584-0-0	7	2	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	*dys.* 17-5	*dys.* 28-5	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the jails and lock-ups in the **Muli State**, during the year 1909–10.

Stations.	No. of prisons.	No. of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of jail and prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail.
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
Muli State. Muli	1	3	32	39	35	6·06	6·04	13	599–6–10	8·5	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of documents in the **Muli State** for the year 1909–10.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration * (including the closing balance of previous year)		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending enquiry at the close of the year.		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Muli.	205 * 28 233	188 * 8 196	181	189	0	6	0	0	0	0	52	1	213	188	54525-10-9	49995-6-6	12	4	8	4	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Managar Muli State.

APPENDIX XV.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during the year 1909–10.

Description.	Past year.							Present year.							Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.			Fees realised.			Number of deeds.	Value of property.			Fees realised.			
Mortgage and other alienation.	213	54525	10	9	607	3	9	188	49995	6	6	580	8	0	
Total.	213	54525	10	9	607	3	9	188	49995	6	6	580	8	0	
Deduct expenditure.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Net profit.	0	0	0	0	607	3	9	0	0	0	0	580	8	0	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and expenditure of the Municipality in the **Muli State** during the year 1909-10.

Names.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
Muli State.	0	0-11-0	1-6-0	1-6-0	1065-9-10	1279-6-9	0	There is no regular Muuicipality but the State looks to the conservancy employing a certain staff for it.

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

State.	April 1909.	May 1909.	June 1909.	July 1909.	August 1909.	September 1909.	October 1909.	November 1909.	December 1909.	January 1910.	February 1910.	March 1910.	Total.	Total of past year.	Average of past 5 years.	Remarks.
Muli State.	0	0	5·20	7·64	2·78	5·97	0	0	0	·37	0	0	21·96	18·35	17·57	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in **Muli State** during the year 1909-10.

Articles.	During March (past year). Per Maund.			During Mach (present year). Per Maund.			Remarks.
Bajari	1	11	0	1	12	0	
Jowari	1	6	6	1	7	0	
Wheat	2	1	0	1	15	0	
Treacle	3	8	0	4	0	0	
Cotton	9	0	0	13	8	0	
Mag	1	12	0	1	11	0	
Adad	2	2	0	1	11	0	
Gram	2	0	0	1	8	0	
Rice (of common quality)	2	4	0	2	0	0	
Ghee	18	0	0	18	8	0	
Oil	9	0	0	8	0	0	
Turdal	3	0	0	2	4	0	
Sugar	4	4	0	5	4	0	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Statement showing expenditure on public works in the **Muli State** during the year 1909-10.

Description of works.	State funds.									Local funds.									Total.			Remarks.
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Total.						
The Darbari building	1949	14	0	0	0	0	1949	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1949	14	0	
Repairs to the Road from Muli town to Muli Road Station.	0	0	0	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	
Repairs to Muli Wadhwan Trunk Road.	0	0	0	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	0	
Repairs to Travellers' Bungalow.	0	0	0	104	9	5	104	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	9	5	
Do. to School buildings.	0	0	0	67	4	7	67	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	4	7	
Do. to Dispensary buildings	0	0	0	96	2	8	96	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	2	8	
Do. to wells.	0	0	0	144	10	2	144	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	10	2	
Do. to other State buildings	0	0	0	555	13	10	555	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	13	10	
Total...	1949	14	0	3768	8	8	5718	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5718	6	8	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural stock in the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

District.	Year.	Horses and cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With 2 bullocks.	With 4 bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Male.	Female.										
Muli State.	1909-10	2689	814	858	1132	84	46	26	462	9095	1081	27	417	241	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the excise shops and excise revenue of the **Muli State** during the year 1909-10.

Name of State.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	
Muli State	1	631	1	1761	1	65	0	0	3	2457	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

Statement showing Receipts and Disbursements

Receipts.

Nature of demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrear.	Current.	Total.				
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	3172- 5-9	3172-5-9	...	...	...	...
A. Land Revenue.							
1 Fixed	...	14871- 8-0		14536- 9-8	...	...	334-14-4
2 Fluctuating	...	28252-12-8		28252-12-8	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous	...	26094- 3-3		25552- 9-1	...	...	541-10-2
(Collection charges etc)							
Total			69218-7-11	68341-15-5	...	...	876 -8-6
B. Forest Revenue.							
1 Timber duty	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Jungle produce	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Koila rasam (charcoal fees)	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Miscellaneous	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			...	...	...	...	...
C. Excise Revenue							
1 Opium license fee	...	1761		1761	...	...	...
2 Madat Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Country Spirit Do.	...	631		631	...	...	...
4 Tari Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Ganja Do.	...	65		65	...	...	...
6 Duty on sale of Ganja	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			2457	2457	...	...	...
D. Stamp Revenue							
1 Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee stamps.	...	2510-10-0		2510-10-0	...	...	...

A. Tribute.	9354	9354	9354	9354
B. Refunds.				
1 Of revenue.	7400	4700	7390-1-7	4699-12-2
2 Of fees, fines, and forfeitures.	...	...	...	...
3 Of lapsed deposits.	...	...	...	...
Total	7400	4700	7390-1-7	4699-12-2
C. Administration.				
1 General Department	9156	8916	9007-5-6	8739-0-9
2 Account Department	...	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous Account Department.	...	...	...	...
4 Tausi Department.	...	...	...	...
5 Treasury and Store Department.	...	...	...	...
6 Criminal department	...	...	...	...
7 Revenue and Civil Department.	...	...	...	...
8 Record-room Department.	...	...	...	...
9 Process Department	...	...	...	...
10 Police Department.	12112	12234	11838-13-1	11945-11-10
11 Jail Department.	640	1100	599-6-10	1028-8-9
12 Law charges.	...	...	...	...
13 Postal Department.	...	...	...	...
14 Printing charges.	...	...	...	...
15 Forest Department.	...	...	...	...
16 Contingencies and stationery for Manager's office.	1550	1500	1549-10-0	1392-6-9

2 Sale proceeds of plain papers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total			2510-10-0	2510-10-0	...	...	...
E. Law and Justice							
1 Sale proceeds of unclaimed property.	...	277-3-11		277-3-11	...	...	...
2 Sale proceeds of intestate property.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Process server's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Amins' fees realised in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Other items (Mutatim fees etc. realised in cash).	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Civil forfeitures.	...	...		...	...	...	...
7 Criminal forfeitures	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Civil Court fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Criminal (Magisterial) fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
10 Other fees, forfeitures and fines.	...	1216-12-0		1216-12 0	...	...	...
Total			1493-15-11	1493-15-11	...	...	...
F. Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts							
1 Ghatkar (ferries)	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Machhdia (fishery).	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Falkar (orchard revenue)	...	...		...	...	...	...

17 Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head quarter's office	140	185	122-7-0	164 15-9
18 Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges.	552	825	212-3-10	579-7-2
19 Sub-divisional office establishment charges.	...	...	...	...
20 Settlement Department.	...	...	...	..
Total	24150	24760	23329-14-3	23850-3-0
D. Public instruction.	5083	5256	5029-3-1	4841-15-10
E. Dispensary charges.	1641	1435	1517-7-1	1430-15-11
F. Domestic charges.	8145	9670-2-7	7279-13-9	9047-8-6
1 Dress and toys for the minor Raja.	...	...	...	...
2 Maintenance allowance of the Dowagar Rani.	5100	5100	5100	5100
3 Domestic servants.	636	636	636	636
4 Elephant establishment.	...	...	...	...
5 Minor Raja's education charges.	3676	3396	3582-15-5	3368-13-3
Total	17557	18802-2-7	16598-13-2	18152-5-9
G. Religious charges.	341	345	295-9-0	339-13-2
H. Public Works Department.				
1 Establishment travelling allowance and contingencies.	...	...	...	...

4 Jail Manufacture	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Hide license.	...	1586-13-6		1561-0-9	...	...	25-12-9
Total			1586-13-6	1561-0-9	...	...	25-12-9
G. Extraordinary Miscellaneous Receipts.							
1 Pound fees.	...	215-3-0		215-3-0	...	...	...
2 Copying and searching fees.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Registration receipts.	...	694-8-0		694-8-0	...	...	...
4 Sale proceeds of Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Interests.	...	2436-12-0		2436-12-0	...	...	...
(a) on Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) on loans.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) on Kist Khelapi	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock &c.	...	296-5-4		296-5-4	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous receipts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Refunds	...	25-4-0		25-4-0	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) other miscellaneous receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Granary receipts.		...		...	...	...	...

2 Original works.	1950	500	1949-14-0	498-14-3
3 Repairs Do.	3835	2385	3768- 8-8	2221-10-0
4 Petty works.	...	...	...	...
5 Survey expense.	125	365	75-2-4	271-5-4
6 Compensation for removing huts.	...	...	...	...
Total	5910	3250	5793-9-0	2991-13-7
I. Stamp Department.				
1 Purchase of stamps including contingencies.	...	...	...	...
2 Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc.	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
J. Pension.	60	60	60	60
K. Conservancy charges.	1413	1248	1279-6-9	1065-9-10
L. Miscellaneous charges.	2859	3294	2506-15-6	2241-0-10
1 Purchase of Government securities	...	...	...	...
2 Payment of interest.	...	...	...	...
3 Value of Police clothing etc. supplied.	512	500	510-11-9	439-4-0
4 Copying fee charges	50	50	38-15-0	37-14-0
5 Granary establishment.	...	...	...	...
6 Registration charges.	...	...	...	...
7 Agricultural Do.	4662	25	4655-1-7	6-6-0

9 Agricultural receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			3668-0-4	3668-0-4	...	...	...
H. Debts.							
1 Deposits.	...	3708-7-10		3708-7-10	...	...	...
(a) Revenue and civil deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) Judicial (criminal court) deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) Miscellaneous deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Advances recovered							
By cash.	...	24088-13-10		24088-13-10	...	...	...
By work done.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Loans recovered.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			27797-5-8	27797-5-4	...	...	
Total receipts			108732-5-4	107830-0-1	...	...	902-5-3
Grand Total			111904-11-1				

of the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

Disbursements.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget estimate.		Actual expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
8 Rent of Nayapatna bungalow land.	...	...	...	...	
9 Subscription towards famine Relief fund.	...	...	...	...	
10 Donationation for the maintenance of the general Hospital	...	...	...	...	
Total	8083	3869	7711-11-10	2724-8-10	
Total of Heads A to L.	81002	73079-2-7	78359-11-9	69511-2-1	
M. Debts.	7762	10728-4-10	4088-1-6	10665-15-7	
1 Repayment of deposits.	7472-10-1	3201-12-10	9995-8-6	5500-12-9	
(a) of revenue and civil deposits.	...	...	...	...	
(b) of Judicial criminal Court) deposits.	...	...	...	...	
(c) of miscellaneous deposits.	...	...	...	...	
2 Advances made.	650	1266-13-1	4166-1-3	6186-14-6	
3 Loans given.	...	...	...	...	
4 Cash repayments out of receipt under service heads of the current year.	...	...	...	...	
5 Local Fund Loan.	785	2000	14000	15000	
6 Arrears of tribute.	10000	10000	...	...	
7 Private creditors' debt incurred by the late Thakore Saheb.	...	...	832-4-3	...	
Total	26669-10-1	27196-14-9	33081-15-6	37353-10-10	
Total expenditure.	107671-10-1	100276-1-4	111441-11-3	106864-12-11	
Surplus at the end of the year.			462-15-10	3172-5-9	
Grand total			111904-11-1	110037-2-8	

Dated the 1st April 1910

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the **Muli State** during the year 1909–10.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door	In-door	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment			
Muli State Dispensary.	5438	6	6	0	0	0	1517-7-1	54·4.	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital statistics of the **Muli State** for the year 1909-10.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Muli State.	15136	488	556	68	0	344	* 420	76	0	32·2	34·6	22·6	27·7	* Increase in number of deaths owing to small-pox in some 2 or 3 villages.

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the schools maintained by the **Muli State** for the year 1909–1910.

Number of Schools.		Description of schools.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
11	11	1 Anglo-Vernacular school	55	52	46·8	41·4	0	632-5-6	0	* 10 girls studying with boys in the village schools.
		1 Girls' school	128	* 108+10	72·4	74·6	0	0	616-13-0	Total Expenditure 5029-3-1.
		9 Vernacular schools for boys	384	404	282·47	313·35	0	0	3780-0-7	
			567	574	401·67	429·35				

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXVIII.

Return of press worked and news-papers or periodicals published in the **Muli State** during the year ending 31st March 1910.

District.	Name of Press.	Name of proprietor.	News-papers.	Publication other of. Periodicals.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Muli.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

POLITICAL RELATION FORM I.

No.	Name of State.	Tribute in men or money.		Estimated population.	Persons being taught.	Persons who have been vaccinated.	Supposed gross revenue.	Military force.	Estimated expenditure.	Remarks.
		Amount.	To whom payable.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	Muli State.	Rs. 7501 1853 9354	To the British Government. To the Junagadh State.	15136	574	540	108732-5-4	Regular Police 41 Village Police. 48	111441-11-3	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

POLITICAL RELATION FORM II.

Native Chiefs (class I to IV) principal male members of their families and principal members of their courts.

No.	Name of individnal State and family to which he belongs.	Residence.	Present position.	Caste, race or religion.	Age.	How and where educated.	How employed.	Has sanad authorizing adoption or not.	Family follows primogeniture or not.	Has male heir or not	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji	Muli	The Minor Chief of Muli.	Parmar Rajput.	11	Studying in the Rajkumar College Rajkot.	Studying	No Sanad	Follows primogiiture.	Nil	
II	Shivsinhji Sartansinhji	Muli	Uncle to the Minor Chief of Muli	Do.	24	Studied in the Talukdari Garasia school Wadhwan C. S.	0	0	0	Has a male heir.	
III	Shamshanker Jeyshanker Dholkia	Junagadh	Manager Muli State	Vadnagara Nagar	56	Matriculated in A. D. 1872 from Kathiawad High School Rajkot.	Manager	0	0	0	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli Sate.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing particulars regarding all Wards' Estates under Agency management and Estates which have been placed under attachment on account of debt or in execution of decrees for the year 1909-10.

Number.	Name of the State or Taluka.	Owner.	Date of assumption of management or attachment.	Cause of assumption of management or attachment.	Authority under which management or attachment was sanctioned.	How managed, i. e. whether by a Government Administrator, Joit Administrator, Thanadar & c.	Balance at the end of the last year.		Revenu of the year.	Expenditure during the year.	Balance at the end of the year.		Amount of debt if any on the date of assumption of management.	Amount paid upto date in liquidation of the debt.		Debt remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
							Cash.	Invested			Cash.	Invested.		Upto the end of the last year.	During the year of report.		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Muli State.	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji Minor Chief of Muli.	4th December 1905.	Minority of the young Thakor Saheb.	Jhalawad Prant Political Agent's No. 1578 dated 4th December 1905.	Managed by Agency Manager Shamshanker Jeyshanker.	3172-5-9	0	108732-5-4	111441-11-3	462-15-10	0	120562-0-1	61360-12-0	16829-11-10	42371-8-3	

Dated the 1st April 1910.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

ANNUAL ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE MULI STATE

FOR THE YEAR 1910-11.

FROM

The Manager,

MULI STATE.

TO

The Political Agent,

JHALAWAD PRANT.

Muli 8th April 1911.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit, the Annual Administration Report, of the Muli Taluka, for the year A. D. 1910-11.

2. The report covers, for the purpose of Revenue Administration, the Samvat year 1966, ending 31st October 1910, and for other matters, the period of 12 months, from 1st. April 1910, to 31st March 1911.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL AND POLITICAL.

3. Muli is a fourth class State. Its area is 133 square miles. Its population, as ascertained by the last enumeration, taken on the 10th Ultimo, is 15830 souls, (8106 Males + 7724 females). The revenue of the State, based on last 5 years' average, comes to Rs. 80679-0-5, against Rs. 68954-0-6, as shown last year. The increase, in the average, is on account of the succeeding good years, from St. year 1963. The State pays, annually, to the British Government, a sum of Rs. 7501, on account of Tribute, and Rs. 1853, to the Junagadh State, as Jortalbi.

4. The rulers, of this Taluka, are Rajputs, of the Parmar race, and the succession, to the Gadi, is governed, by the rule of primogeniture. The late Thakore Himatsinhji, died, on the 3rd of December 1905, leaving behind him, an only son and heir, by name, Harishchandrasinhji, who is a minor now aged 12 years, his date of birth being 10th July 1899. He is being educated, in the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, where he is in the 3rd class. The Principal of the College does not report about his progress, being as good as it was last year, but, on the whole, it appears, that he is following an admirable career at the College. Among other members of the Darbar family are, (1) Bai Shri Gangaba, mother of the late Thakore Himatsinhji, (2) Bai Shri Sunderba, widow of the deceased Thakore Vakhatsinhji, (3) Bai Shri Devkunverba, step-mother of the young Kumar Shri Harishchandrasinhji, and (4) Kumar Shri Shivsinhji uncle of the minor Chief. K. S. Shivsinhji has been well educated, at the Girassia School, Wadhwan C. S., and is generally looking after his own affairs. A month since, he is allowed, to learn the Revenue and other work, in the Revenue and Treasury Office in this State, as per your No. 4658, dated 18-2-11. Since that time, he attends the office regularly, and pays proper attention, to every thing, he has to learn. This State has 19 villages, under it, and including Muli proper, it consists of 20 villages. Out of these 19 villages, only 2 are suwang villages, viz. Hematpur and Madhad. The latter has been lately purchased, from the Charans. Besides these 2 villages, it has shares, in other 5 villages, viz. Jasapur, Sidhsar, Tidana, Gadhad and Somasar. The remaining 12 villages, solely belong to the Bhayats.

5. This year, the Political Agent Jhalawad Prant, visited this State once. He arrived here, on the evening of the 17th February last, and stopped for 3 days, during which, the State Treasury and Jewellary were examined, and the several offices, the police and all the local schools &c., were inspected. Prizes were distributed, to the girls, of the local girls' school. He also visited the jail and the dispensary and left for Wadhwan camp, on the evening of the 20th Idem. The remarks, made by him, in the visitors' books, of the police and other institutions, show, that he was pleased, with what he saw and thought, that on the whole there was improvement over last year.

6. I have been Manager here throughout the year of this report, and am glad to be able to say, that there is nothing to be reported unsatisfactory, about the work in the Treasury as had been done last year, nor in any other offices.

CHAPTER II.

ADMINISTRATION OF LAND.

7. The "Bhagbatai" system, consisting of shares, in produce of all kinds, is

in force in this State, for collection of Vaje, i. e. the State share in revenue. Besides, the State collects, other levies, viz. Vero, Kangari &c. in cash. There is nothing to complain against the Chokha Bhag system, as it is found to have been a satisfactory arrangement, both to the State and the cultivators. The cultivators, of Tidana, had a complaint, about the rate of Vero, on cultivated land, in their village, not being similar, to that, obtaining in other villages, of the State. On inquiry it was found, higher, than that of other villages, although the land is not of the superior, but rather of the inferior kind. This their grievance has been redressed, with your sanction, conveyed in your Ver. No. 2875, dated 11-6-1910. The effects of famine, on the resources of the cultivators, are, I am happy to say, fast disappearing. The one reason of it is the succession of last 2 good years, one after the other, and the other reason is, that both the yield of produce, particularly of cotton, and its abnormal high price have been very favourable. 652 Vighas of land, which was abandoned, during this year, and 503 Vighas of Tidana, which remained fallow, in all 1155 have been leased for cultivation. Besides, the village of Madhad, has been farmed, for 8 years, with your sanction, as per your Ver. No. 11225 dated 18/21-2-11. This secures the State, a net income of Rs. 5400, for the period, instead of Rs. 200/ received every year, upto now, or Rs. 2500/ the utmost that can be expected to be realized, during the period. The amount of Nazarana is Rs. 272, against Rs. 404 last year. The reason, of Nazarana having been realized less, is that most of the land was in the villages, where the cultivators have already sufficiently large holdings, so that there was not any demand for land, and nobody came forward to pay more. Besides the land was not of superior sort. Recoveries, on account of revenue arrears and other debts, due to the State are being made with the necessary care, so as not to be hard, on the payers, most of whom are paying gladly, chiefly the cultivators, who have had very good produce this year.

CHAPTER III.

PROTECTION.

8. **Legislation**—The State courts are guided, mostly, by the laws, that are in force, in the British territories, made applicable, to this Taluka, by special notifications. Besides there are two local acts, as shown in Appendix II.

9. **Military force**—There is no regular Military force, in this State.

10. **Police**—The strength of the foot police consists, of a chief constable, one Jamadar, one Havaldar, 7 Naiks, and 23 Constables. Besides there are two pagis. The mounted police has one Dafedar, and 5 Sowars. They are all armed, with muzzle-loading rifles. Twenty four offences, were committed, during the year, against 26 of the last year; out of 30 persons sent for trial, 28 were con-

victed, and 2 discharged, as against 27, and 2 respectively last year. The Police has thus secured a percentage of 93·33, which last year was 93·10. Out of the property stolen of the value of Rs. 520–0–9, property worth Rs. 231–5–9, has been recovered, showing a percentage of 44·48, as against 24·86 of the last year (Appendices V and VI).

11. **Village police**—There are, 48 village police. All these are paid in cash, for the whole year, and at the end of every year, their cost is recovered from the Bhayats, of individual villages, to which, they are posted. They assist the regular police, in preventing and detecting crimes, and also help in the collection of revenue. The number is at present sufficient. The cost of police including the village police, has been Rs. 14190–9–6, while last year it was Rs. 12349–8–10. The increase is due to the grain compensation allowance, granted to them. The ratio of the police including the village police, to population and area is ·56 and ·66 respectively.

12. **Criminal Justice**—There are two Courts, viz., the Hazoor, i. e. the Manager's Court, and the Nyayadhish Court. In criminal matters, the Manager exercises the powers of a District Magistrate, and the Nyayadhish, those of a second class Magistrate. The Manager's Court received 1 appeal, during the year, which was disposed of. Out of 9 persons brought to trial, before the Manager's Court, 3 were convicted, 1 acquitted and discharged, and 5 committed to the Chief Court of Criminal Justice in Kathiawar, all of whom have been found guilty and convicted by that Court. The Nyayadhish Court tried 145 persons, of whom, 31 were convicted, and the remaining 114 persons either acquitted or discharged.

13. **Civil Justice**—The number, of Courts for civil work, is the same, as mentioned above, for criminal work. The Nyayadhish has the power of hearing civil suits, upto the value of Rs. 1000, and the Manager is empowered to hear appeals from the decisions of that Court. Above the value of Rs. 1000, all civil suits, upto the value of Rs. 10000, are filed in the Manager's Court. No civil suit has been filed in the Manager's Court during this year, and 1 case, which was left in balance, last year, is the balance for the year 1911–12. This is a Giras partition case, for a certain part of the village of Jasapore, between the Bhagdars of that village, which will take some time for decision. The Nyayadhish Court had., on its file 139 fresh suits, of the value of Rs. 7826–1–8, which with the 7 remaining undisposed of, at the end of the last year, make up the total of 146. Out of these, 142 were disposed of, leaving 4 in balance for next year. Seven fresh applications, of the value of Rs. 7302–4–8, were presented for execution of decrees, in the Manager's Court, which, with the 7 of the last year's balance, made the total of 14. Eight of these applications, of the value of Rs. 8743–12–9, have been disposed of, leaving 6 in balance, the value of which is Rs. 5785–3–5,

to be disposed of during the next year. The Nyayadhish Court had 225 fresh applications, for execution of decrees, of the value of Rs. 21450-4-9, during the year under report, which with the balance of 138 of the last year, made up the total 363. Out of these 363, two hundred forty one (241) were disposed of, leaving 122 in balance. The average duration, of execution applications, in the Manager and the Nyayadhish Courts, is 4 months 9 days and 4 months, 25-6 days respectively. Ten civil appeals were filed in the Manager's Court during the year under report, and there were in balance, at the end of last year, 2 to be decided, out of which 11 have been disposed of, leaving 1 in balance.

14. Extradition—This State has no reciprocity. of surrendering criminals, with other States in Kathiawad. But when a surrender of an accased is to be demanded, the demanding State submits the papers of prima facie case, to the Prant Officer, who, if convinced, that a prima facie case is established, against the accused, orders the surrender of criminals to the demanding State, under the Extradition rules, in force in the Kathiawar Political Agency. During this year 5 criminals were surrendered for trial, to other demanding States, and this State got surrender, of 12 persons, for their trial in the courts of this State.

15. **Prison**—Muli State has one prison, situated in the town of Muli. It is a stone built building with sufficient accomodation, for its requirements. Twenty-nine prisoners were admitted, this year, which with 13 of last year, make the total of 42. The cost of maintaining the prisoners in the Jail and its establishment was Rs. 891-10-6. During the course of the year, all the prisoners enjoyed good health. Although small-pox visited Muli, it did not affect the Jail inmates.

16. **Registration**—213 fresh documents, were presented, for registration, out of which, with the 4 in balance of the last year, 206 were registered during the year, and the fees realized thereby, were Rs. 696-14-6, i. e. Rs. 116-6-6 more than Rs. 580-8-0 of the last year.

17. **Municipality**—There is no regular Municipality here, but it is managed by the State, at the State expense, employing one Municipal clerk, 2 peons, 2 conservancy carts, and sweepers, to keep the town clean and look after the sanitation of the town. The pay of the sweepers has this year been increased, with your sanction, as per your Ver. No. 7421 dated 21-10-10, and as a result thereof the sweepers are found to be doing their work more attentively. The streets are daily swept. There are also street lamps which are regularly lighted at night. The cleanliness of the town however mainly depends on the habits of its inhabitants, who are far from what they ought to be, and, it is populated by uncivilized and conservative class of people, who are quite ignorant of the advantages of sanitation. Villages are not generally dirty.

CHAPTER IV.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

18 (a) The total rainfall was this year 29 inches, and 61 cents i. e. 7 inches and 65 cents more than that of the previous year, in which it was 21 inches and 96 cents. It was well distributed over the period of the rainy season, the result of which has been a very good harvest of grain and cotton, more especially the latter, the outturn of which has been beyond expectation, and is said not to have been so much during the past 10 years. In fact it has been full 16 annas. With some rare exceptions, irrigation is not possible in this Taluka owing to the soil, and water being unsuited for it.

(b) **Wages and labour**—Though the year has been so good, there was a rapid rise, in rates, of wages, of all kinds of labour. The reason was, there was greater demand, than, the number of labourers required for collecting the harvest, both the Agtar (Kharif) and Pachhtar (Rabi) giving occupation for nearly the whole of the working season. As will be seen from Appendix **XVIII** of this report, the prices, of staple food grains, were not higher, during the year of report, but a little lower, than those of last year.

(c) **Forest** — This Taluka possesses no forest, it being a part of the dry, sandy and barren Jhalawad.

(d) **Trade and Manufactures**—There are no local manufactures here, nor the inhabitants of this Taluka are inclined to exert their energies in that direction. The trade mostly consists of grain and cotton, the latter commodity being the chief article, of export. The customs rates levied on imports and exports, are as under:—

ON IMPORTS.

Grain ... ... One pice per rupee.
Spices ... ... One Dokda (about 2 pies) per rupee.
Cloth ... ... One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds ... ... Eight pies per 6 mds.
Hides ... ... One pie per rupee.

ON EXPORTS.

Hides ... ... One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds .... Eight pies per Bhar (6 mds.).
Kapas ... ... Eight annas per 15 maunds.

Cotton pods... ... ... Eight annas per 20 maunds.

Cotton... ... ... One anna per md. for town merchants and ten Dokdas per maund for out-siders.

Over and above the above-mentioned levies, the State charges Tolamni or weighing fees, at the rate of 1 lb. per every maund, on the whole out-turn of cotton pods, from all people, including Bhayats. There is no regular Customs Department to collect these charges in this State, but the customs farm is given every year. For facility of comparison, of this and the previous, years, the following figures are given side by side in a tabular form.

Year.	Cotton and Kapas. Rs.	As.	P.	Cotton seeds Rs.	As.	P.	Wool Rs.	As.	P.	Hides Rs.	As.	P.
1909-10	68250	0	0	2400	0	0	120	0	0	8000	0	0
1910-11	90000	0	0	4200	0	0	150	0	0	7000	0	0

The value, of articles imported, amounted to Rs. 155435-0-0 during this year, while last year it was Rs. 135444/.

(e) **Public Works** — In addition to the ordinary repairs to the 3 roads, viz. (1) from Muli Road Railway Station to Muli town, (2) the portion of the Trunk road from Wadhwan to Rajkot, within State limits, and (3) Muli Sayla Road, the Agency Engineer's Department built 3 dips on the 3 out of 6 Nullahs, which intervene on the first road. After testing the stability and usefulness of the 3 dips built, it is intended, to build 3 more, on the remaining 3 Nullahs, which will complete the road, upto the bank of the Bhogavo River. This Bhogavo requires to be bridged, but being a work of some thousands, it will be some years to see it accomplished. The financial condition of the State is improving. The available surplus is being utilized on important public works, and it is hoped that if all goes well, the State will be in a position to devote a larger amount towards important public works and other useful purposes in A. D. 1911-12.

(f) **Post Office**—There are 6 post offices in this Taluka, one at Muli and the other 5 at Danawada, Digsar, Tikar, Limli, and Jasapore. Muli office is a combined office i. e. post and telegraph together, and the rest are post offices, managed by the Gujarati school-masters.

(g) **Mint**—There is no Mint here, the British-Indian coins having been introduced many years since, for currency circulation.

(h) **Condition of State and its people**—It was feared, in the beginning of last November, that there would be an outbreak of plague, in the town of Muli, as rats were found dying, of course in very small numbers. Happily the fear was unfounded, after 2 months, and except small-pox which appeared in almost all the villages, and Muli town, no epidemic of any other sort made its appearance anywhere in the Taluka. Prices of food grains have not run higher than those of last year, and the labouring classes have fared better, as most of them did find sufficient work, which paid them more than enough for their maintenance. There has been a marked improvement, in the condition of cultivators, who have been much benefited by the very high prices of cotton, the yield of which has in most cases again exceeded their expectations. No Taccavi advances had to be made. This year cattle, the number of which has increased during this year, have enjoyed freedom, from every disease, except a few deaths, amongst them, from small-pox.

CHAPTER V.

REVENUE AND FENANCE.

19. The gross revenue, of the State, including Jama Kharajat, amounted to Rs. 108173-0-4, which last year was Rs. 108732-5-4, a very small difference. caused by laxity, in the collection of revenue arrears. The State debt last year was Rs. 42371-8-8. Out of Rs. 12089-11-4 (Tribute 5641+6448-11-4 Junagadh Jortalbi)+2193-6-5 interest of Jortalbi arrears, in all 14283-1-9 Rs. 8642-1-9 have been paid off, on account ot Jortalbi arrears, and Rs. 20429-11-7 towards private creditors' debt. The persons, to whom the latter was paid, agreed to accept $\frac{3}{4}$ in full satisfaction, of the whole sums due to them, and they were paid accordin gly The State has thus benefited by this arrangment, to the extent of Rs. 4824-6-0. As shown in Appendix III, attached to this report, Rs. 4380-4-0 were, by the adjustment of old accounts, found due to K. S. Shivsinhji by the State and you have been pleased to order its payment by two instalments, as per your No. 1752, dated 13-8-10, and this amount is therefore added to the State debt. At the close of the year 1910-11 there remains now a debt of Rs. 19873-5-4 as detailed below.

		Rs.	Ans.	P.
1.	Tribute	...5641	—0	—0
2.	Private creditors' debt	...9852	—1	—4
3.	Debt due to K. S. Shivsinhji	...4380	—4	—0
	Total Rs.	19873	—5	—4.

It will be seen from these figures that the burden of debt is very much lightened, and as remarked last year, the available surplus is being gradually devoted to public works.

CHAPTER VI.

VITAL STATISTICS.

20. Muli State maintains one Dispensary, situated in Muli proper. 5016 out-door and 9 in-door patients took advantage of it, the numbers of both of which last year were 5438, and 6 respectively. The number of persons vaccinated was 631, as against 540 of the last year. 584 births and 409 deaths were registered against 556 and 420 respectively, giving a ratio of 36·2 and 25·8 respectively. Although small-pox made its appearance in the whole Taluka, it did not prove so much fatal, a fact, the proof of which will be found in the decrease in deaths and increase in births, over the last year. On the whole, people enjoyed good health throughout the year.

CHAPTER VII.

EDUCATION.

21. Very shortly before the end of the year under report, the opening of one more school for boys, has been sanctioned, by your Ver. No. 10824 dated 6/11-2-11, for the village of Pandavra. There will be therefore now 9 schools instead of 8 reported last year. Over and above these 8 village schools, there are 3 schools in Muli town, viz. one Anglo-Vernacular school, one Vernacular school for boys, and one girls' school. The average attendance of boys and girls in these schools, comes to 356·2 and 74·8, against 354·75 and 74·6 of last year. The cost of maintaining these schools was Rs. 5258-1-0, and the fees realized were Rs. 282-6-0.

CHAPTER VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

22. The most important event in the current year, was the decennial enumeration of population of the Muli State. Every sort of precautions was taken on the last day of enumeration i. e. the 10th March last, so as not to allow any person being left uncounted in the town of Muli and in all its villages. As a result thereof, compared with the last Census of 1901, in which the total was 15136, an increase of 694 souls has been found. No request, has been as yet made, by the people, for a library, but, if one is made hereafter, it will receive due consideration. As the Political Agent has seen, the Bhayats are always ready to make the most of a

trifling matter for dispute. The reason is, almost all of them, with some rare exceptions, are illiterate and they are toys in the hands of interested persons. I am obliged to note, with very great reluctance, that I have found some of them, even bold enough to mis-state facts, before such a high functionary, as yourself. I have now been more than an year in this Taluka, and I suppose, I can safely say, that with your kind advice and your careful supervision, I have been able to hold my own keeping myself quite free from any such things, as were said to have happened in the past, and watching the subordinate establishment anxiously, as much as possible, not to let any such things occur. Cordial relation has been maintained with the neighbouring States of Sayla &c. On the whole the State machinary is going on more smoothly than before, though I must say that there is still need and room for much improvement.

I have the honour to be
Sir
Your most obedient servant

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the **Muli State** and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1910-11.

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
Azam Shamshanker Jeyshanker Dholakia	Manager	18-11-1909		

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Description.	Whether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
I The Code of Criminal Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
II The Indian Penal Code.			
III The Code of Civil Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
IV The Kathiawar Agency Limitation Law of 1890 as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
V Local Law of Registration of 1883.	Adapted from the British Registration Act.		
VI Whipping Act.			
VII An act for prevention of cruelty towards dumb animals.			
VIII Besides Courts are otherwise generally guided by the spirit of the British Acts.			

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force, including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned officer.	Native Commissioned officer.	Non-Commissioned officer.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total cost.	Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fouzdar	1	At 40+10	6252	0	9	0	0	0	24	0	
Jamadar	1	„ 20									
Havaldar	1	„ 15									
Full Nayaks	2	„ 12									
Lance Nayaks	5	„ 10									
1st Class Constables... ...	7	„ 9									
2nd Do.	16	„ 8									
Paragana Pagis...	2	„ 7½									
Dafedar	1	„ 30									
Mounted police	2	„ 27									
Do.	2	„ 26									
Camel Sowar	1	„ 20									
		From 7½ to 40+10									
Total...	41	521	6252	0	9	0	0	0	24	0	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

State.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Muli State.	26	24	29	30	29	30	27	28	2	2	93·10	93·33	93·10	93·33	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

State.	Amount stolen		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Muli State.	2179-1-3	520-0-9	541-14-3	231-5-9	24·86	44·48	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Wipping.	Total.
								Simple.	Rigorous	Simple.	Rigorous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Indian Penal Code sections.				72 cases disposed of.	70 cases disposed of.									
302	o	2	2			4	4	o	4	o	o	o	o	4
325	o	1	1			1	1	o	1	o	o	o	o	1
392	o	1	1			1	o	o	o	o	1	o	o	1
409, 114	o	2	2			2	2	o	o	o	2	o	o	2
506	o	1	1			1	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
309	o	2	2			2	1	1	o	o	o	o	o	1
323, 352, 341	o	6	6			4	3	o	2	o	o	1	o	3
426	o	3	3			7	1	o	1	o	o	o	o	1
323, 341, 109	o	3	3			2	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
426, 447	o	16	16			21	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
353	o	2	2			5	5	3	2	o	o	o	o	5
341, 352, 426	o	3	3			2	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
355, 426, 447	o	3	3			3	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
447	o	1	1			1	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
323, 504	o	2	2			7	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
323, 352, 109	o	3	3			2	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
380, 457	o	4	4			5	5	o	5	o	o	o	o	5
323	o	11	11			18	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
323, 426, 447	o	3	3			4	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
325	o	1	1			1	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	†4	0	0	† Convicted and sentenced by the Chief Court of Criminal Justice in Kathiawar.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	* Acquitted by Do.
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

353, 188	o	2	2			1	1	o	o	o	o	1	o	1
283	o	1	1			6	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
352	o	2	2			11	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
379	o	5	5			7	7	o	6	o	o	1	o	7
323, 352	o	6	6			7	2	o	2	o	o	o	o	2
380	o	1	1			1	1	o	1	o	o	o	o	1
279	o	1	1			1	1	o	o	o	o	1	o	1
323, 353, 109	o	3	3			2	1	o	1	o	o	o	o	1
341, 347	o	2	2			1	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
421	o	1	1			3	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
417, 498, 109	o	3	3			4	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
341, 506	o	2	2			1	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
323, 352, 448	o	3	3			8	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
352, 506	o	2	2			1	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
426, 447	o	1	1			1	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
Offences under section 7 of the Act of prevention of cruelty towards dumb animals.	o	4	4			6	3	1	o	o	o	2	o	3
Total....	o	109	109	72	70	154	39	5	25	0	3	6	0	39

VII.

and cases awaiting trial in the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.											Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
			Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
115	0	0	14	6	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Number.	Name of Court.	No. of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.						Remarks.
				Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1910–11					Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.	Persons remaining at the end of the year.	
		Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by police	Upon warrant.	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Manager's Court	11	7	0	8	1	0	0	0	7	9	1	0	3	5*	0	0	* Sentenced by the Chief Court of Criminal Justice in Kathiawar.
2	Nyayadhish Court	94	102	0	22	3	112	0	8	157	145	108	6	31	0	0	0	
		105	109	0	30	4	112	0	8	164	154	109	6	34	5	0	0	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Tribunals	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry, &c. ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	
Manager's Court.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil work—Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of in the Courts of the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Tribunals	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year		Closing balance.		Suits filed during the present year.									Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits re-landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1000 and under Rs. 5000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5000.	Ex parte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
Manager's Court.	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nyayadhish Court	3	7	171	139	174	146	167	142	7	4	7826-1-8	10	121	8	114	24	1	0	0	17	58	4	63	8009-11-2	*ms. dys* 2-7·6	
Total...	3	8	173	139	176	147	168	142	8	5	7826-1-8	10	121	8	114	24	1	0	0	17	58	4	63	8009-11-2	2-7·6	The giras partition case for the village of Jasapur worth Rs. 1200 has been filed on 2-9-09, but not disposed of owing to repeated requests for postponements.

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work—Results of applications for execution of decrees in the **Kuli State** during the year 1910-11.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Value of Opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Nature of application pending disposal at the close of.			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
Manager's Court	6	7	7226-11-6	8	7	7302-4-8	14	14	14529-0-2	7	8	8743-12-9	7	6	5785 3-5	5	0	1	
Nyayadhish Court.	113	138	21253-4-8	241	225	21450-4-9	354	363	42703-9-5	216	241	29284-8-0	138	122	13419-1-5	111	5	6	
Total	119	145	28480-0-2	249	232	28752-9-5	368	377	57232-9-7	223	249	38028-4-9	145	128	19204-4-10	116	5	7	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil work—Number and results of appeals in civil suits of the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		Remarks.
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Manager's Court.	0	2	8	10	8	12	6	11	2	1	584-0-0	277-8-0	2	4	2	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	*dys.* 28·5	*ms. dys.* 3-15·09	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jail & prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in Jail.
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
Muli State Muli.	1	13	29	35	42	6·04	6·01	8	801-10-6	days 29·9	Nil.

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of documents in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused		Documents remaining unregistered pending enquiry at the close of the year.		Remarks
			Mortgages		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous										
	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Muli	188	213 *4																			*4 balance of last year.
		217	185	202	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	188	206	49995-6-6	63565-8-0	4	8	4	3	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XV.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during the year 1910–11.

Description.	Past year.								Present year.								Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of Property.			Fees realized.				Number of deeds.	Value of Property.			Fees realized.				
Mortgage and other alienation.	188	49995	6	6	580	8	0		206	63565	8	0	696	14	6		
Total...	188	49995	6	6	580	8	0		206	63565	8	0	696	14	6		
Deduct expenditure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Net profit...	0	0	0	0	580	8	0		0	0	0	0	696	14	6		

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of Municipalities in the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
Muli State.	0	1-6-0	0-7-0	0-7-0	1279-6-9	1162-0-1	0	There is no regular municipality, but the State looks to the conservancy employing a certain staff for it.

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Stations.	April 1910.	May 1910.	June 1910.	July 1910.	August 1910.	September 1910.	October 1910.	November 1910.	December 1910.	January 1911.	February 1911.	March 1911.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Average of the past 5 years.	Remarks.
Muli State Muli.	0·70	·0	8·96	8·45	9·36	1·22	0	0	0	0	0	0·92	29·61	21·96	20·76	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Articles.	During March (past year) per rupee.		During March (present year) per rupee.		Remarks.
	Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	
Bajari	11	17	12	12	
Jowari	13	37	14	21	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on public works in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Description of works.	State funds.									Local funds.									Totals.			Remarks
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Totals.						
Repairs to the Road from Muli town to Muli Road Station.	o	o	o	3500	0	0	3500	0	0	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	3500	0	0	
Do. to Muli Wadhwan Trunk Road.	o	o	o	0	0	0	0	0	0	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	0	0	0	
Do. to Muli Sayla Trunk Road.	o	o	o	500	0	0	500	0	0	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	500	0	0	
Do. to Travellers' bungalow.	o	o	o	145	4	11	145	4	11	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	145	4	11	
Do. to School buildings.	o	o	o	34	1	3	34	1	3	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	34	1	3	
Do. to Hospital.	o	o	o	79	13	9	79	13	9	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	79	13	9	
Do. to Wells.	o	o	o	4	6	0	4	6	0	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	4	6	0	
Do. to cattle pounds.	o	o	o	3	8	0	3	8	0	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	3	8	0	
Do. to all other State buildings.	o	o	o	643	8	0	643	8	0	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	643	8	0	
Total....	o	o	o	4910	9	11	4910	9	11	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	4910	9	11	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agriculture Stock in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

District	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load Carrying.	
				Male.	Female										
Muli State.	1910-11	2989	1517	1190	1867	114	58	31	471	9424	1210	257	252	596	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Name of State.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	
Muli State.	1	875	1	1771	1	57	0	0	3	2703	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

Statement showing receipts and disbursements

Receipts.

Nature of demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	462-15-10	462-15-10	...	...	...	...
A Land Revenue							
1 Fixed	...	14837- 0- 9		14704- 8-9	...	...	132-8-0
2 Fluctuating	...	38748-11- 9		38748-11-9	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous (Collection charges etc.)	...	25728- 7- 0		25029-10-1	...	...	698-12-11
Total			79314-3-6	78482-14-7	...	...	631-4-11
B Forest Revenue							
1 Timber duty	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Jungle produce	...	...		...	...	.	...
3 Koila rasam (charcoal fees.)	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Miscellaneous	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			...	...	...	...	...
C Excise Revenue							
1 Opium license fee.	...	1771		1771	...	...	...
2 Madat Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Country spirit Do.	...	875		875	...	...	...
4 Tari Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Ganja Do.	...	57		57	...	...	...
6 Duty on sale of Ganja	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			2703	2703	...	...	...
D Stamp Revenue							
1 Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee stamps.	...	1840-6-11		1840-6-11	...	...	...

XXII.

of the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Disbursements.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget estimate.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
A TRIBUTE.	9354	9354	9354	9354	
B REFUNDS.	4800	7400	4672-8-7	7390-1-7	
1 Of revenue	...	...	...	...	
2 Of fees, fines, and forefeitures	...	...	...	...	
3 Of lapsed deposits	...	...	...	...	
Total	4800	7400	4672-8-7	7390-1-7	
C ADMINISTRATION					
1 General Department	9470	9156	9460-14-2	9007-5-6	
2 Account Department	...	...	...	...	
3 Miscellaneous account Department	...	...	...	...	
4 Tausi Department	...	...	...	...	
5 Treasury and store Department	...	...	...	...	
6 Criminal Department	...	...	...	...	
7 Revenue and civil Department	...	...	...	...	
8 Record room Department	...	...	...	...	
9 Process Department	...	...	...	...	
10 Police Department	13862	12112	13631-14-10	11838-13-1	
11 Jail Department	850	640	801-10-6	599 6-10	
12 Law charges	...	...	...	...	
13 Postal Department	...	...	...	...	
14 Printing charges	...	...	...	...	
15 Forest Department	...	...	...	...	
16 Contingencies and stationary for Manager's office	1350	1550	1349-8-4	1549-10 0	

Manager Muli State.

Statement showing receipts and disbursements

Receipts.

Nature of demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	462-15-10	462-15-10	...	...	...	...
A Land Revenue							
1 Fixed	...	14837- 0- 9		14704- 8-9	...	...	132-8-0
2 Fluctuating	...	38748-11- 9		38748-11-9	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous (Collection charges etc.)	...	25728- 7- 0		25029-10-1	...	...	698-12-11
Total			79314-3-6	78482-14-7	...	...	631-4-11
B Forest Revenue							
1 Timber duty	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Jungle produce	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Koila rasam (charcoal fees.)	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Miscellaneous	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			...	...	...	...	...
C Excise Revenue							
1 Opium license fee.	...	1771		1771	...	...	...
2 Madat Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Country spirit Do.	...	875		875	...	...	...
4 Tari Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Ganja Do.	...	57		57	...	...	...
6 Duty on sale of Ganja	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			2703	2703	...	...	...
D Stamp Revenue							
1 Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee stamps.	...	1840-6-11		1840-6-11	...	...	...

A Tribute.	9354	9354	9354	9354
B Refunds.	4800	7400	4672-8-7	7390-1-7
1 Of revenue	...	...	...	...
2 Of fees, fines, and forefeitures	...	...	...	...
3 Of lapsed deposits	...	...	...	...
Total	4800	7400	4672-8-7	7390-1-7
C Administration				
1 General Department	9470	9156	9460-14-2	9007-5-6
2 Account Department	...	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous account Department	...	...	...	...
4 Tausi Department	...	...	...	...
5 Treasury and store Department	...	...	...	...
6 Criminal Department	...	...	...	...
7 Revenue and civil Department	...	...	...	...
8 Record room Department	...	...	...	...
9 Process Department	...	...	...	...
10 Police Department	13862	12112	13631-14-10	11838-13-1
11 Jail Department	850	640	801-10-6	599 6-10
12 Law charges	...	...	...	...
13 Postal Department	...	...	...	...
14 Printing charges	...	...	...	...
15 Forest Department	...	...	...	...
16 Contingencies and stationary for Manager's office	1350	1550	1349-8-4	1549-10-0

2 Sale proceeds of plain papers.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			1840-6-11	1840-6-11	...	...	...
E Law and Justice							
1 Sale proceeds of unclaimed property.	...	90-15-11		90-15-11	...	...	...
2 Sale proceeds of intestate property	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Process server's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Amin's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Other items (Mutatim fees etc. realized in cash).	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Civil forefeitures.	...	...		...	...	...	...
7 Criminal forefeitures	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Civil court fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Criminal (Magisterial) fines	...	...		...	...	...	...
10 Other fees, forefeitures and fines	...	492-13-0		492-13-0	...	...	...
Total			492-13-0	492-13-0	...	...	...
F Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts							
1 Ghatkar (ferries)	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Machhdia (fishery).	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Falkar (orchard revenue).	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Jail Manufacture.	...	...		...	...	...	...

17 Travelling allowance of Revenue and Jidicial officers of head quarter's office	200	140	108-4-0	122-7-0
18 Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges	651	552	490-4-9	213-3-10
19 Sub-divisional office stablishment charges	...	...	...	...
20 Settlement Department.	...	...	...	...
Total	26383	24150	25842-8-7	23329-14-3
D Public Instructions	5890	5083	5258-1-0	5029-3-1
E Dispensary charges	1576	1641	1553-12-10	1517-7-1
F Domestic charges	7577	8145	7026-1-7	7279-13-9
1 Dress and toys for the Minor Raja	...	...	...	...
2 Maintenance allowance of the Dowagar Rani	5100	5100	5100	5100
3 Domestic servants	841	636	772-1-8	636
4 Elephant establishment	...	...	...	...
5 Minor Raja's education charges	4430	3676	3997-11-1	3582-15-5
Total	17948	17557	16895-14-4	16598-13-2
G Religious charges	344	341	310-8-0	255-2-0
H Public works department				
1 Establishment travelling allowance and contingencies,	...	...	...	...
2 Original works	...	1950	...	1949-14-0
3 Repairs Do	7460	3835	4910-9-11	3768-8-8

5 Hide license	...	1330-11-2		1297-7-0	...	...	33-4-2
Total			1330-11-2	1297-7-0	...	...	33-4-2
G EXTRAORDINARY MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.							
1 Pound fees.	...	282-13-0		282-13-0	...	...	...
2 Copying and searching fees.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Registration receipts	...	741-4-0		738-4-0	...	...	3
4 Sale proceeds of Government securities	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Interests.	...	403-5-4		375-0-11	...	...	28-4-5
(a) on Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) on loans	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) on Kist Khelapi	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock &c.	...	112-1-5		112-1-5	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous receipts.							
(a) Refunds	...	18-6-6		18-6-6	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Granary receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Agricultural receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			7587-7-3	7556-2-10	...	...	31-4-5

4 Petty works	...	...	...	...
5 Survey expense	200	125	...	75-2-4
6 Compensation for removing huts	...	...	...	...
Total	7660	5910	4910-9-11	5793-9-0
I STAMP DEPARTMENT				
1 Purchase of stamps including contingencies	...	...	...	...
2 Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc.	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
J PENSION	60	60	60	60
K CONSERVANCY CHARGES	1436	1413	1162-0-1	1279-6-9
L MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES	3688	2859	2455-15-5	2506-15-6
1 Purchase of Government securities	...	...	...	...
2 Payment of interest	...	...	...	...
3 Value of Police clothing etc. supplied	675	512	658-10-8	510-11-9
4 Copying fee charges	4	50	...	38-15-0
5 Granary establishment	...	...	...	...
6 Registration charges	...	...	...	...
7 Agricultural Do	1030	4662	493-10-8	4655-1-7
8 Rent of Nyayapatna bungalow land	...	...	...	...
9 Subscription towards famine Relief fund	...	...	...	...

H Debts							
1 Deposits	...	967-6-7		967-6-7	...	...	...
(a) Revenue and civil deposits	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) Judicial (criminal court) deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) Miscellaneous deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Advances recovered							
By cash	...	13846		13846	...	...	...
By work done	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Loans recovered.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	14813-6-7	14813-6-7	...	...	...
Total receipts			108173-0-4	107277-2-10	...	...	895-13-6
Grand Total			108636-0-2				

XXII.

of the **Muli State** during the year 1910–11.

Disbursements.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget estimate.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
10 Donation for the maintenance of the general Hospital	...	...	...	...	
Total	5397	8083	3608 4-9	7711-11-10	
Totals of Heads A to L	80848	81002	73628-4-1	78359-11-9	
M Debts	75-10-3	7762	710-2-5	4088-1-6	
1 Repayment of deposits	3236	7472-10-1	3532-5-11	9995-8-6	
(a) Of revenue and civil deposits	...	...	...	...	
(b) Of Judicial (criminal court) deposits	...	...	...	...	
(c) Of miscellaneous deposits	...	...	...	...	
2 Advances made	3186	650	5088-9-5	4166-1-3	
3 Loans given	...	...	...	...	
4 Cash repayments out of receipt under service heads of the current year	...	...	...	...	
5 Local fund Loan	3159-10-5	785	3184-6-4	14000	
6 Arrears of Tribute	...	10000	...	...	
7 Private creditors' debt incurred by the late Thakore Saheb	15764-11-4	...	20363-5-1	832-4-3	
Total	25422	26669-10-1	32878-13-2	33081-15-6	
Total expenditure.	106270	107671-10-1	106507-1-3	111441-11-3	
Surplus at the end of the year.	1878-15-10	50-11-8	2128-14-11	462-15-10	
Grand total.	108148-15-10	107722-5-9	108636-0-2	111904-11-1	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the **Muli State** during the year 1910-11.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
Muli.	5016	9	6	1	1	1	1553-12-10	53·4	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the **Muli State** for the year 1910-11.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Muli State.	15830	556	584	28	0	420	409	0	11	34·6	36·2	27·7	25·8	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the schools maintained by the **Muli State** for the year 1910–11.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
11	11	1 Anglo-Vernacular School.	52	43	41·4	35·94	0	660-0-9	0	
		1 Girls' School.	118	108+22*	74·6	74·8	0	0	700-11-1	* 22 girls studying with boys in the village schools.
		9 Vernacular Schools for boys.	404	409	313·35	320·26	0	0	3897-5-2	Total expenditure 5258-1-0.
			574	582	429·35	431·0	0	660-0-9	4598-0-3	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State

APPENDIX XXVIII.

Return of Press worked and News-papers or periodicals published in the **Muli State** during the year ending 31st March 1911.

District.	Name of Press.	Name of proprietor.	News-papers.	Publication other of. Periodicals.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Muli	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

Political Relation Form I.

No.	Name of State.	Tribute in men or money.		Estimated population	Persons being taught.	Persons who have been vaccinated.	Supposed gross revenue.	Military force.	Estimated expenditure.	Remarks.
		Amount.	To whom payable.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	Muli State	Rs. 7501	To the British Government.	15830	582	631	108173-0-4	Regular Police 41	106507-1-3	
		1853	To the Junagadh State.					Village Police 48		
		9354								

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

Political Relation Form II.

Native Chiefs (class I to IV) principal male members of their families and principal members of their courts.

No.	Name of individual State and family to which he belongs.	Residence.	Present position.	Caste, race or religion.	Age.	How and where educated.	How employed	Has sanad authorising adoption or not.	Family follows primogeniture or not.	Has male heir or not.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji	Muli	The Minor Chief of Muli	Parmar Rajput.	12	Studying in the Rajkumar College Rajkot.	Studying	No Sanad	Follows primogeniture.	Nil	
II	Shivsinhji Sartansinhji	Muli	Uncle to the Minor Chief of Muli.	Do.	25	Studied in the Talukdari Gárassia school Wadhwan C. S.	0	0	0	Has male heirs	
III	Shamshanker Jeyshanker Dholakia.	Junagadh	Manager Muli State.	Vadnagara Nagar	57	Matriculated in A. D. 1872	Manager	0	0	0	

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing particulars regarding all Wards' Estates under Agency management and Estates which have been placed under attachment on account of debt or in execution of decrees for the year 1910-11.

Number.	Name of the State or Taluka.	Owner.	Date of assumption of management or attachment.	Cause of assumption of management or attachment.	Authority under which management or attachment was sanctioned.	How managed, i. e. whether by a Government Administrator, Joint Administrator, Thanadar &c.	Balance at the end of the last year.		Revenue of the year.	Expenditure during the year.	Balance at the end of the year.		Amount of debt if any on the date of assumption of management.	Amount paid upto date in liquidation of the debt.		Debt remaining at the end of the year	Remarks.
							Cash.	Invested			Cash.	Invested		Upto the end of the last year.	During the year of report		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Muli State.	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji Minor Chief of Muli	4th December 1905.	Minority of the young Thakore Saheb.	Jhalawad Prant Political Agent's No. 1573 dated 4th December 1905.	Managed by Agency Manager Azam Shamshanker Jeyshanker.	462-15-10	0	108173-0-4	106307-1-3	2128-14-11	0	120562-0-1 *4380-4-0 2648-2-4 127590-6-5	78190-7-10	29526-9-3	19873-5-4	*4380-4-0 Since added as shown in para 19 of the report. 2648-2-4 Interest on Local Fund Loan and Jortalbi. 7028-6-4

Dated 1st April 1911.

Shamshanker J.

Manager Muli State.

ANNUAL

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

MULI STATE

FOR THE YEAR 1911-12.

PRINTED AT

Kagdi Parshotam Parmanand's "Liberal Laxmi" Press:—

RAJKOT;

1912.

No. 29 of 1912-13.

LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

From,

THE MANAGER,

MULI STATE.

To,

MAJOR W. M. P. WOOD.

POLITICAL AGENT,

JHALAWAD PRANT.

MULI 17th April 1912.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit the Annual Administration Report of the Muli State for the official year ending 31st March 1912.

2. The State was taken under Agency Management on 4-12-1905 owing to the death of Thakor Himatsinhji. This is, therefore, the 7th Administration Report since the present Management. It contains, for purposes of Revenue Administration, statistics for the St. year 1967, i. e. the Budget year ending 31st October 1911, and, for other purposes, for the year 1911-12, i. e. the year ending 31st March 1912.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL AND POLITICAL.

3. Muli is a fourth class State in the Jhalawad Prant, with an area of 133 square miles. The population, according to the last Census, is 15,830 souls (8,106 males and 7,724 females). The gross revenue of the State, based on the average of the last 5 years is Rs. 86,396-8-7, including the receipts on account of Jama Kharajat. The State pays annually Rs. 7,501 as Tribute to the British Government and Rs. 1,853 as Zortalbi to the Junagadh State-total Rs. 9,354.

134898

4. The Chiefs of this Taluka belong to the Parmar clan of Rajputs, and their succession to the Gadi is governed by the rule of primogeniture. The late Thakore Himatsinhji died in 1905 A. D, leaving an only son and heir K. S. Harishchandrasinhji. Among other Members of the Darbar family are (1) Bai Shri Gangaba, mother of the late Thakore Himatsinhji, (2) Bai Shri Sunderba, widow of Thakore Vakhatsinhji, uncle of Thakore Himatsinhji, (3) Bai Shri Devkunverba, widow of the late Thakore Himatsinhji and (4) K. S. Shivsinhji, brother of the late Thakore Saheb.

5. K. S. Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji, the Minor Chief, was born on 10th July 1899. His age, therefore, on 31st March 1912 was 12 years 8 months and 21 days. The State is thus under Agency Management on account of the minority of the Chief. The young Chief has not yet been betrothed.

6. K. S. Harischandrasinhji is studying in the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. He joined the College on 15th March 1906, shortly after the death of his father and is now in the 3rd class. The progress reports received from the College authorities show that in the 1st term he was able to secure 873 marks out of an aggregate of 2,000, while in the second term he obtained 707 out of a total of 1,000, The Principal of the Rajkumar College expresses great satisfaction both as regards his studies and character.

7. K. S. Shivsinhji was educated at the Talukdari Girassia School, Wadhwan Civil Station, and is now looking after his own affairs. He has been associated with the Revenue and Treasury Officer of the State to learn work for about a year. Since then he has been attending office regularly, and, with his quiet and unassuming disposition, has shown an inclination to pick up work. He is married and has got 3 sons.

8. The Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, paid a visit to the State in February last. He inspected the various institutions of the State and, owing to the famine conditions prevailing at present, was good enough to visit several villages to see the condition of the cattle and the people. During his stay here a prize distribution gathering was held of all the schools of Muli town and prizes were distributed at the hands of the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant. The Judicial records of the various Courts were also examined by the Political Agent who was pleased to express his satisfaction at the work conducted by the officers.

9. The Agency Surgeon paid a visit to the town and inspected the Dispensary on 25-8-1911.

10. The Chief Political Event of the year has been the Coronation of Their Most Gracious and Imperial Majesties the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress at Delhi. The event was unique in the annals of Indian History and the whole of India celebrated the most auspicious event with befitting pomp and solemnity. The Native States vied with one another in showing their loyalty to the British Throne and their devotion and allegiance to the Persons of Their Most Imperial Majesties. This State was not backward, but had its full share in the same.

11. The 12th of December 1911 was a red-letter day in the life-time of the people of India. While there were rejoicings throughout the length and breadth of the whole country, the inhabitants of Muli, including the Members of the Darbar family, and the State officials were not slow to appreciate the importance of the occasion. A carefully selected programme was prepared for the occasion, and, I am happy to say, all classes of people, from the highest to the lowest, took part in it with zeal and enthusiasm. The day commenced with the offering of prayers in the Temples. This was followed by the parade of the State Police and the firing of the *feu-de-joie*. Then there was a procession through the town, with music playing and the portrait of Their Imperial Majesties seated in a carriage. The procession went to the Taluka School building, where the general public were invited to attend the distribution of sweetmeats, prizes &c. to the School children. After recitations had been gone through, the Head Master of the Taluka School read the prescribed account of the life of His Most Gracious Majesty the King-Emperor. The Coronation Medals were then distributed, and the proceedings closed with the distribution of prizes and sweetmeats.

12. The chief event of the day was the reading of the Royal Proclamation. A spacious Shamiana was erected in the plain opposite the Court-houses for holding a public Darbar, which was attended by the Members of the Darbar family, State officers, Bhayats, land-holders and all classes and creeds of the population. The portrait of Their Imperial Majesties was placed on a silver chair on a raised plat-form and after some valedictory speeches, the Royal Proclamation was read out both in English and Gujarati, those present keeping standing while the Proclamation was being read. It was also announced at this Darbar that at the recom-

mendation of the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, the Agent to the Governor, Kathiawad, had been pleased to order that the primary education in all the schools of the Muli Taluka was made free. Opportunity was also taken to present Census certificates to four of the State officials for doing good work, and a certificate, together with a reward of Rs. 5 to Lala Varwa of the village Police, for saving the life of a drowning woman.

13. As a mark of clemency to commemorate this auspicious event, two prisoners (one male and one female) undergoing sentence of imprisonment in the State Jail were released and a remission of one month was granted to a third.

14. About the same time, Bai Shri Gangaba, mother of the late Thakore Himatsinhji, held a ladies' Kutchery or gathering in the Darbargadh. About 250 ladies of all classes were invited and the object of the gathering was explained to them.

15. The poor were not forgotten on this day. About 750 poor people and also the prisoners in the Jail were feasted in the afternoon. In the evening, there were athletic sports, where prizes were given to the winners. At night, the whole town was illuminated. All the public buildings, including the Darbargadhs, were illuminated by the State and the shops in the Bazar and the houses were illuminated by the people. The ceremonies for the day concluded with an evening party at night and a display of fire-works.

16. The day was similarly celebrated in the various villages of the State. The Royal Proclamation was read, Medals, prizes and sweetmeats were distributed to the school-children, the poor were feasted and the village people enjoyed themselves in the best way possible.

17. On the whole, the day passed off with general rejoicings in a way which left nothing to be desired. The whole population responded most willingly to the call to show their loyalty to the benign British Government and unanimously joined with the State officers and others to make the whole proceeding a success, by observing the day as a great holiday, just like Diwali or Id. It must also be mentioned to the credit of those entrusted with the management of the details, that they worked heart and soul and used all their endeavours to bring everything to a successful termination.

18. It has been the desire of the people to commemorate this most auspicious day by raising some permanent memorial. It seems that a public Library has been a great desideratum, as its want has been felt for a long time past. In a place like Muli there can be no better form of commemorating this happy event and it is hoped that the Coronation Memorial Library will come into existence before long.

19. Mr Shamshanker J. Dholakia, my predecessor in office, having completed the period of extension kindly granted to him by the Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar, proceeded on short leave preparatory to retirement, and I was appointed to this post by the Agent to the Governor's order No. 26 dated 30th January 1912. I took over charge from Mr. Shamshanker on 8th February 1912 and have since then been in charge of the State.

20. Owing to the failure of rains in the last season, it has been found necessary to visit the villages every now and then with a view to inspect the condition of the people and their cattle. The Manager and his subordinate officials have been doing this work. The Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, also was good enough to visit the villages for the purpose during his visit to this Taluka

CHAPTER II.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

21. The State consists of 20 villages, including the town of Muli proper. Out of these, only two, viz, Hematpur and Madhad, are swang villages of the State. In 4, viz Gadhad, Tidana, Sidhsar and Jasapur, the State has shares. The village of Somasar is jointly owned with Bhayats and Mulgirassias. The rest of the villages are Bhayati.

22. The revenue administration is in charge of a Vahiwatdar, working under the subordination of a Revenue Officer, over whom the Manager exercises general control and supervision.

23. The system of revenue collection prevailing in the State is the well-known "*Bhagbatai*" system. Besides taking a certain share in produce, called "Vaje," the State levies certain cesses in cash, viz, Santi Vero, Kanagari &c. Of the two varieties of the *Bhagbatai* system, the "Mela Bhag" system was in force until four years ago. This has since been substituted by the "Chokha Bhag" system, which has worked satisfactorily and with advantage to the cultivators as well as to the State.

24. The seasons for the last two years, viz St. years 1966 and 1967, having been exceptionally favourable, it was possible to bring under cultivation a large area of land, which, till then, remained uncultivated on account of the effects of the preceding bad seasons. In St. year 1967. i. e. the year under report, 59 Bighas of land was brought under cultivation and 320 Bighas exchanged hands, bringing in a Nazrana of Rs. 302 as against Rs. 272 in the last year. The land which remained uncultivated at the end of St. year 1967 was so inferior in quality that no one would care to take it up unless there was a succession of good years.

25. The concession granted to the cultivators of Tidana in Santi Vero and the lease of the village of Madhad have been carried out satisfactorily, but the total failure of rains in the last season has not merely completely checked development and improvement in every direction, but will also work prejudicially to a considerable extent.

26. The amicable settlement about the Somasar Vahiwat effected in St. year 1965 (A. D. 1908-09) with the Bhayats has been a fruitful source of fresh disputes and has also given rise to internal dissensions amongst the Bhayats themselves. So far, the working has not been quite smooth and the question is, therefore, under further consideration.

27. As the season for St. 1967 was favourable, it was not necessary to adopt any coercive measures for making recoveries from cultivators as well as Bhayats. Nor was it necessary to grant any remissions or suspensions of an appreciable amount. Only Rs. 757 remained to be recovered from cultivators and Rs. 397 from the Bhayats at the end of the year.

28. The succeeding season, i. e. the one for St. 1968, was quite unfavourable. There was a total failure of crops of every description, as the rainfall was only 2 inches. Except in some places, the water is not congenial for irrigation purposes and so there could be no irrigation on a large scale. It has, therefore, become necessary to suspend all cash levies from the cultivators. Jama Kharajat is recovered from those Bhayats who can pay it without resorting to coercive measures. This has rendered necessary Takavi advances to the cultivators. Altogether Rs. 349 were advanced upto 31st October 1911 and a further sum of Rs. 600 has been advanced from 1st November 1911 to 31st March 1912. It has also become necessary to help some of the Bhayats, not only for their own maintenance but also for the support of their cultivators and cattle. The total amount so advanced upto 31st March 1912 has been Rs. 1,069.

29. The failure of the rains in the last season has thrown a heavy burden of work on the staff of the State. The villages of the State have been divided into 4 groups, each under the supervision of a responsible officer. The Revenue Officer, Nyayadhish, Vahiwatdar and the Chief Constable have been placed in charge of these groups, with instructions to visit the villages and see that there are no deaths from starvation, that immediate help is given to the needy and that fodder is supplied to the cultivators wherever possible. The Manager has been keeping direct general supervision over the working of the whole staff, by moving about in the villages and personally seeing that all cases of hardship are properly and immediately attended to.

30. The last two seasons having been unusually favourable, both as regards crops and the price of cotton, the condition of the cultivators and of the labouring classes has greatly improved and they have been able to resist, to a considerable degree, the effects of the present drought. It has not been found necessary to advance Takavi on such a large scale as was done in the famine of St. 1956, nor has any need been felt as yet of opening any relief works. The labourers are getting sufficient work and are not yet prepared to accept famine wages. The only difficulty has been about fodder. Owing to the high prices of cotton, there has grown a tendency, for some years past, amongst the cultivators in several villages to sow cotton largely at the expense of food-grains and the result is a scarcity of fodder in such villages. In a year like this, such scarcity is felt most, as any amount of money cannot command fodder, just in time to save the large number of cattle. The money realized in good seasons by the cultivators is not preserved, as they have not yet learnt the habit of thrift and the condition of such cultivators becomes pitiful. This has been the case in several villages in this State and in consequence it has been thought advisable to distribute cheap grass to the cultivators. No distinction has been observed between the cultivators of the State and of the Bhayats. Grass is bought at Rs. 16 and 17 per 1000 lbs and given out to the cultivators at Rs. 10 and 11. In deserving cases, it is given free of cost. It has been arranged to distribute 2,00,000 lbs. of grass in this way and it is believed that this will quite suffice to meet the wants of the people.

31. Gratuitous relief is given to those invalid and infirm people who have no one to take care of them. At present there are 29 persons on such relief. Grain is supplied to them at their homes and local committees in each village, supervised by the State officials, look after these people.

32. The famine operations in the State are conducted under the careful guidance and supervision of the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, who, with his usual sympathy for the dumb animals and the poor, spares no pains to relieve the distress and, at great personal inconvenience and trouble, always tries to find out the real state of affairs by making tours of inspection in the villages.

CHAPTER III.

PROTECTION.

LEGISLATION.

33. The British Codes of Procedure, to-gether with the Indian Penal Code and the Agency Law of Limitation, have been introduced into the State by special Notifications. Registration and Prevention of cruelty to animals are governed by local laws. In other matters, the Courts are generally guided by the spirit of the British Laws.

MILITARY FORCE.

34. None is maintained by the State.

POLICE.

35. The foot police consists of a Chief Constable, a Head Constable, 31 foot-police and 2 Pagis-total 35 men. The Mounted police consists of 6 men, including the Dafedar. The total police force is thus 41, which is the same as in the last year. They are all, except the two Pagis, armed with Muzzle-loading rifles. (vide Appendix IV).

36. The working of the police has been fair. (vide Appendices V, VI, and VII). The total number of offences reported during the year under report is 51 as against 24 in the last year. Out of 58 persons sent up for trial, 43 were convicted, thus giving a percentage of 74-13. In the last year 28 persons were convicted out of 30 sent up for trial, the percentage of convictions thus being 93·33. The value of the property stolen was Rs. 407-10-3 in the year under report as agaiust Rs. 520-0-9 in the last year. The property recovered in the year is Rs. 82-4-11 as against Rs. 231-15-9, thus giving a percentage of 20-19 and 44-48 respectively.

37. There was no robbery or dacoity committed during the year under report. Nor was there any theft in which property of a large value was involved. There were two cases of murder, one of them being of child-murder by a Girassia woman. Four accused persons, concerned

in these two offences, were committed to the Chief Court of Criminal Justice in Kathiawar, but were all acquitted for want of sufficient evidence.

VILLAGE POLICE.

38. The total number is 48, which is the same as in the last year. They are all paid in cash. Their duty is to guard the villages, assist the regular police in the prevention and detection of crimes and also to help in the collection of revenue.

39. The total cost of the Police, including the village police, has been Rs. 12,416-14-3 in the year under report as against Rs. 14,290-9-6 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the grain compensation allowance granted to them in the last year.

The ratio of the police, including the village police, to the population is .56 per thousand and to the area .66 per square mile.

40. There has been no increase in crimes on account of the prevailing scarcity. The Police have been kept moving in the villages to see that proper watch is kept. Sanction has been received from the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, for engaging extra men in case of necessity, but the present strength has proved quite sufficient for the present.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

41. There are two Courts, viz the Manager's Court and the Nyayadhish Court. which number is the same as in the last year. The Manager exercises the powers of a District Magistrate, and also hears appeals against the decisions of the Nyayadhish, who is invested with the powers of a Second Class Magistrate. Two appeals were filed against the decisions of the Nyayadhish. Both of them have been disposed of, the decisions of the lower court having been reversed in both. 13 persons were tried by the Court of the Manager in the year under report, Out of these, 7 were convicted, 2 acquitted and discharged and 4 committed to the Chief Court of Criminal Justice in Kathiawar, where they were all acquitted. The Nyayadhish Court tried 134 persons, out of whom 39 were convicted, 92 were either discharged or acquitted and 3 were awaiting trial at the end of the year. (Vide Appendices VIII and IX.)

CIVIL JUSTICE.

42. The number of Courts has remained the same as in the last year, viz two. The Manager is empowered to hear suits upto the value of Rs.

10,000 and also to hear appeals against the judgments of the Nyayadhish. Appeals against the judgments of the Manager lie to the Court of the Judicial Assistant to the Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar. The Nyayadhish is authorized to hear suits upto the value of Rs. 1000.

43. No fresh suit has been filed in the Manager's Court in the year under report. The one suit in balance relates to the partition of a certain portion of the village of Jasapur between the Bhagdars of that village and has not been disposed of owing to the famine. 80 suits were filed in the Nyayadhish Court, which together with the opening balance of 4, make up a total of 84. Out of these, 76 have been disposed of, leaving a balance of 8 at the close of the year. (Vide Appendix X.)

44. No fresh application for execution of a decree was presented in the Manager's Court in the year under report. Out of the opening balance of 6 applications, 5 of the value of Rs. 5,785-3-5, were disposed of. The one remaining in balance relates to the partition of the village of Tikar by survey measurement. The Nyayadhish Court entertained 39 fresh applications of the value of Rs. 3,000-1-10, while there was a balance of 122 of the value of Rs. 13,419-1-5. Out of these, 156 applications of the value of Rs. 14,184-7-10 have been disposed of, leaving a balance of only 5. The applications remaining in the Nyayadhish Court are mostly of short duration, i. e. below 12 months; the one in the Manager's Court is above 12 months (Vide Appendix XI).

45. There was one appeal remaining to be heard at the begining of the year and 13 fresh ones were filed, thus making a total of 14, out of which 4 have been disposed of. The rest had to be kept pending, as all civil work was stopped owing to the famine. Of the 4 appeals disposed of, the decision of the lower court was confirmed in 1, and reversed in 2. One was compromised. The average duration of the appeals was 2 months and 8 days. (Vide Appendix XII.)

46. As stated above, all civil work, except of an urgent nature, has been postponed on account of famine since September 1911. The Nyayadhish, Mr. Mavji D. Ved, has continued to give satisfaction to the State as well as to the public.

EXTRADITION.

47. There has been no want of reciprocity in the matter of extradition. During the year under report, this State had to surrender to other States for trial one person, while two were handed over to this State by other States.

PRISONS.

48. There is one prison and it is situated at Muli. It is a pucca-built stone building with sufficient accomodation for the requirements of the State. The total number of prisoners in the Jail in the year under report has been 38, the daily average being 5-06. The total cost of the Jail has been Rs. 1,160-1-9, including the cost of maintenance of 6 prisoners in the Andamans, and the average period of the accused under trial 9-4 days (Vide Appendix XIII). There was neither any death among prisoners, nor any epidemic disease in the Jail. The health of the prisoners has remained good throughout the year.

REGISTRATION.

49. In the year under report 423 documents of the value of Rs. 1,06,003-8-0 were registered as against 206 documents of the value of Rs. 63.565-8-0 in the year preceding, the fees realized being Rs. 1,203-0-0 and 696-14-6 respectively. The increase is due to a larger number of transactions partly on account of good produce and partly because of the necessity of borrowing loans owing to the famine. The documents presented for registration were mostly mortgage deeds and other money bonds, with a small number of sale deeds and wills. (Vide Appendices XIV and XV.)

MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION.

50. The State maintains a small establishment consisting of a Municipal karkun and two peons to look after the sanitation of the town of Muli. The population consists mainly of a class of people who are illiterate, ignorant and conservative, such as Girassias, cultivators &c. They have not yet learnt to appreciate the advantages of sanitation and hence great difficulty is experienced in observing cleanliness in the town. The expenditure on account of Municipality was Rs. 1,230-9-2 in the year under report as against Rs. 1,162-0-1 in the previous year. Due attention is paid to cleanliness in the villages also.

CHAPTER IV.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

WEATHER, CROPS &c.

51. The rainfall in the last season was 2-46 inches as against 29-61 in the preceding season and 22-58 the average of the past five seasons. The result was a total failure of the crops. In most places the rain was

not sufficient for even sowing the Agtar crops. Except in a few villages the well-water is not congenial for irrigating crops and hence it is not possible to carry on irrigation on any large scale. It has only been possible to grow fodder by means of irrigation to some extent. The produce of wheat has only been nominal. The land revenue will consequently not be even 2 annas in the rupee.

WAGES, LABOUR AND PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS.

52. On the whole, the supply of labour is insufficient to meet the demand. A succession of good years has raised the rates of wages, the chief reasons being (1) high prices of food and (2) the supply being smaller than the demand. Of late years, other fields of labour have opened and so agricultural labour has become comparatively dear. The cost of production is thus naturally greater. Owing to the total failure of rains in the last season, the rates of wages have comparatively gone down, but not to such an extent as was the case in the previous famines. No need has yet been felt of opening any relief works and the labourers are not yet willing to accept famine wages.

53. There has been an upward tendency in the prices of food-grains for several years past. The reasons probably are large exports and greater cost of production. Juwari and Bajri are the staple food-grains on this side and their prices have been respectively 10 seers and 11 seers and 20 Tolas per rupee in the year as against 12 seers and 12 Tolas and 14 seers and 21 Tolas in the year preceding. This rise is due to the failure of crops in the season.

FORESTS.

54. There are none in this State. The country on this side is sandy and dry, most unfavourable for the growth of trees, and much more for rearing forests of any kind.

TRADE AND MANUFACTURES.

55. There are no local manufactures worthy of mention, except Dungri cloth which is prepared in fairly large quantities, and exported to other places. The local trade consists of the exports and imports of cotton, grain, food-stuffs &c. The total production of food-grains is hardly sufficient for the requirements of the whole population of the Taluka. These and other food-stuffs, such as Sugar, treacle &c. have to be imported from other places. The chief article of export is cotton, which is the staple

produce on this side During the year under report the imports and exports amounted respectively to Rs. 2,40,000 and 1,64,000, as against Rs. 1,55,435 and 1,01,350 in the previous year. The following are the rates of custom duties levied by the State.

ON IMPORTS.

Grain.	One pice per rupee.
Spices.	One Dokda (about 2 pies) per rupee.
Cloth and Hides.	One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds.	Eight pies per 6 Mds.

ON EXPORTS.

Hides.	One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds.	Eight pies per Bhàr (6 Md.)
Kapas.	Eight annas per 15 Mds.
Cotton Pods.	Eight annas per 20 Mds.
Cotton.	One anna per Md. for town merchants and ten Dokdas per Maund for out-siders.

Besides these, the State charges Tolamni or weighing fees at one lb. per maund on the total produce of cotton and cotton pods, from all people including the Bhayats.

PUBLIC WORKS.

56. The financial condition of the State is not so satisfactory as to allow of any public works on a large scale being undertaken. The needs of the State are great, but we have to rest content with carrying out only repairs. The State possesses about 25 miles of made-road and the up-keep of this costs no less than Rs. 5,000 per year at an average. Repairs to State buildings, schools &c. cost about Rs. 2,000 every year. Then there remains very little for undertaking any new original work. It is absolutely necessary to improve the Dispensary building. The present building for the Gujrati School is too small and the English School has no house at all. All these important works have had to be postponed from time to time for want of funds. During the year under report Rs. 8,008-2-0 were spent on repairs to roads and buildings as against Rs. 4,910-9-11 in the last year.

POST OFFICES.

57. There are 6 post offices in the State including the one at Muli. The office at Muli is a combined post and telegraph office, while the villages of Digsar, Danawada, Tikar, Limli and Jasapur possess post offices which are managed by the School Masters.

MINT.

58. There is none in the State, the British Indian coin being the legal tender.

GENERAL CONDITION OF STATE AND PEOPLE.

59. The resources of the State are very limited, but its importance is great owing to its obligation of exercising control over a large number of Bhayats. This entails heavy expenditure with a very small gain in return. The condition of the State was originally good, but the dire famine of St. 1956 and the succeeding bad seasons crippled its resources and it was obliged to borrow a loan. It was beginning to emerge out of this indebted condition and the prospects appeared to be bright, but the failure of the last monsoon has retarded the progress considerably. It was possible to pay Rs. 14,975-1-10 towards liquidation of the debt in the year under report, leaving a debt of Rs. 15,177-5-8 at the close of the year. This could easily have been paid up in the current year, if the season had been favourable. Unfortunately, it will now be necessary to borrow some loan from Government to meet Administration and other charges. In commemoration of the auspicious event of the Delhi Coronation Darbar, the Imperial Government have been pleased to announce remission of the whole of the Tribute for St. 1956 and one half for St. 1958, together with the interest there on. This will give relief to this Taluka to the extent of Rs. 14,440 7-3, for which it is, in common with the other States of Kathiawar similarly situated, highly thankful to the Benign British Government.

60. The condition of the people of all classes-agriculturists, labourers, and traders-had greatly improved during the last 2 or 3 years owing to favourable seasons. They had not only recovered from the evil effects of the previous famines and lean years, but had gained sufficient strength to resist the effects of the present famine. Although the current year will tell heavily on them in various respects, the effects do not seem to be so bad as in the previous famines, and this is chiefly due to the recuperative

powers of the country as a whole. The State is doing its best to help them in every possible manner. Takavi is advanced to cultivators in the shape of "Kos-Varat", seeds and grain. Grass is given to them at a cheap rate and they also receive assistance for sinking new wells and clearing and deepening old ones. Labour is found for those Ubhads, Dhedhs. &c. who have got no work and gratuitous relief is extended to those who have got no means of maintenance and no one to help them. The Bhayats, Girassias &c. too are not forgotten. Those Bhayats &c. who apply for loans are advanced money at a low rate of interest on the security of their lands. Even their cultivators and other subjects are helped in the same manner as State subjects.

61. There was a marked increase in the agricultural stock during the last 2 or 3 years, but it has diminished to some extent owing to the failure of the rains in the last season. With all possible help to the people by way of giving them cheap grass it is impossible that the want of production of new fodder in the whole country can be filled up. The people, therefore, are naturally trying to save valuable cattle, neglecting old and useless ones. This has led to a decrease in the number of cows, and bullocks, but the condition of the surviving animals is not so bad as yet. The State has already distributed a Lakh and a quarter pounds of grass and is prepared to distribute another Lakh. The general health of the people has remained good throughout the year. There has been no emigration or immigration worthy of note.

62. The consumption of liquor, opium &c. has remained almost the same as in the previous year. The total excise revenue (under heads country spirit, Opium and Ganja) has been Rs. 2,865-14-3 in the year under report as against Rs. 2,703 in the last year. The number of shops has been the same, viz one for each. (Vide Appendix XXI.)

CHAPTER V.

REVENUE AND FINANCE.

63. The Budget year 1910-11 opened with a balance of Rs. 98,325-12-2, made up of Rs. 2,128-14-11 cash in the treasury and Rs. 96,196-13-3 invested in loans to Girassias &c. on the security of their lands. The gross revenue, including Jama Kharajat, was Rs.1,00,793-11-9 in the year as against Rs. 93,341-3-3 in the preceding year. The chief increase was under head Land Revenue, on account of an exceptionally good season. The cotton crop was unprecedented and the prices were abnormally high. There

was a consequent increase in the receipts on account of custom dues, and also an increase in the Registration receipts, on account of a larger number of transactions. It was possible to recover Rs. 6,556-14-11 on account of previous years' outstandings. The total expenditure under all the heads was Rs. 77,190-3-6 in the year under report, as against Rs. 73,628-4-1 in the last year. Rs. 14,975-1-10 were paid towards liquidation of the debt. A still larger amount could have been paid towards this, but for the failure of the last season. The closing balance at the end of the year was Rs. 1,15,529-2-0, which was made up of Rs. 19,332 5-7 cash in the Treasury and Rs. 96,196-13-3 invested in loans.

64. The prospects for the current Budget year are not very bright, as the rains have totally failed. It will be necessary to borrow a loan to carry on the Administration. It was estimated at the commencement of the year that a large amount-about Rs. 75,000—would have to be borrowed, but by the exercise of economy in various heads, it now seems that a loan of not more than Rs. 50,000 will suffice for the ordinary needs of the State.

65. As already stated, the financial condition of the State is not as satisfactory as could be desired. During the last several years, it has been possible to pay off a debt of Rs. 1,12,423-0-9, leaving Rs. 15,177-5-8 to be paid. Out of this amount, Rs. 5,641-0-0 remain to be paid towards Tribute, Rs. 5,156-1-8 to private creditors, and Rs. 4,380-4-0 to K. S. Shivsinhji, brother of the late Thakore Saheb. One or two good years would enable this debt to be paid off without much difficulty.

CHAPTER VI.

VITAL STATISTICS &c.

66. There is one Dispensary at Muli, where provision is made for indoor patients also. The total number of patients treated in the year under report was 4,357 out-door and 3 in-door, as against 5,016 and 9 respectively in the last year. The cost of the Dispensary in the year was Rs. 1,667-13-3 as against Rs. 1,553-12-10 in the year preceeding, the daily average number of patients being 55-5 and 53-4 respectively. The people have enjoyed good health generally and due attention has been paid to sanitation, as will be seen from the number of births and deaths. In the year under report, there were 616 births and 297 deaths, giving a ratio of 38-9 and 18-7 per 1000 of population, the figures in the last year being 584, 409 ; and 36-2, 25-8

respectively. Fortunately, there was no epidemic except a few cases of small-pox. The number of persons vaccinated is 509 as against 631 in the last year. The registers of births aud deaths are kept by the municipal karkun at Muli and by the Police patels in the villages. Every attempt is made to ensure accurate registration.

CHAPTER VII.

EDUCATION.

67. The number of village schools is 9, which shows an increase of 1, over the number that existed in the last year, as the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, was pleased to sanction the opening of a new school at Pandavra. Besides these, there are 3 Schools at Muli, viz. a Middle School, teaching English up to the 4th standard, a Gujarati Taluka School, teaching the full course and a Girls' School teaching up to the 5th Standard. Some of the village schools teach the full Gujarati course, while the rest teach from 2 to 6 standards. The total number of pupils on the roll was 693 in the year under report as against 582 in the previous year, the daily average attendance being 519·55 as against 431, thus showing that education is making some progress. The total cost of education to the State was Rs. 4,838-0-10 in the year as against Rs. 5,258-1-0 in the preceding year. This amount of Rs. 4,838-0-10 was distributed as under:—

722-3-2	On secondary education.
3,496-8-5	On primary education.
619-5-3	On female education.
4,838-0-10	Total.

68. In commemoration of the auspicious occasion of the Coronation of Their Most Gracious and Imperial Majesties at Delhi, primary education has been made free in the State under the sanction of the Agent to the Governor and as recommended by the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant.

69. It is satisfactory to note that a Girassia boy passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University in the last year and has now joined the Gujarat College at Ahmedabad for further studies. He is the first Girassia boy in the State to receive this high education, and with a view to help him and to encourage other boys of the same class, the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, has been pleased to grant him a

scholarship of Rs 15. p. m. This community is very backward in receiving education and it is hoped that this will work as a stimulus to the boys now studying in the schools

70. Physical education of the boys is not neglected. There is a gymnasium attached to the Taluka school at Muli. Cricket is also played and physical drill is taught in the various schools. The Kindergarten system has been introduced for the benefit of the young children.

CHAPTER VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

71. There is no printing press or Library in the State. The long-felt want of a public Library is about to be filled this year. It has been the desire of the people to commemorate the Imperial Coronation Darbar at Delhi in a permanent manner and there seems no better way of doing this than by raising a public institution where people can meet for obtaining general knowledge and information.

72. In conclusion, I beg to observe that the circumstances of this Taluka are somewhat peculiar, and the work of those placed in charge of it would be fraught with difficulties but for the sympathetic guidance and kind advice of the Political Agent. The Darbar and the Management are extremely grateful to the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, for kindly extending this help, as it is evident that whatever progress has been made during the management period, could not have been possible except for the careful supervision, strict watch, general kindness and sympathetic eye of the Political Agent.

73. Cordial relations have existed with the neighbouring States and the members of the establishment have generally worked well.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the Muli State and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1911-12.

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
Azam Shamshanker Jeyshanker.	Manager.	18-11-1909.	7-2-1912.	
Azam Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody. B. A. L. L. B.	Manager.	8-2-1912.		

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Description.	Whether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
I. The Code of Criminal Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
II. The Indian Penal Code.			
III. The Code of Civil Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
IV. The Kathiawar Agency Limitation Law of 1890 as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
V. Local Law of Registration of 1883.	Adapted from the British Registration Act.		
VI. Whipping Act.			
VII. Local Act for prevention of cruelty towards dumb animals.			
VIII. As for other laws the courts are generally guided by the spirit of the British Acts.			

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force, including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battations or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided	Discharged, deserted, &c				European Commissioned officer.	Native Commissioned officer.	Non-Commissioned officer.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial service troops...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total cost.	Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Foujdar	1	at 40 + 10									
Jamadar	1	„ 20									
Havaldar.....	1	„ 15									
Full Nayaks	2	„ 12									
Lance Nayaks	5	„ 10									
1st Class Constables.....	7	„ 9	6,252	...	12	1	...	...	25	...	
2nd Do	16	„ 8									
Pargana Pagis.....	2	„ 7½									
Dafedar	1	„ 30									
Mounted Police	2	„ 27									
Do	2	„ 26									
Camel Sowar	1	„ 20									
Total.....	41	521	6,252	...	12	1	...	...	25	...	

From 7½ to 40 + 10.

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

State.	Number of offences		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Muli State.	24	51	30	58	30	58	28	43	2	15	93.33	74.13	93 33	74.13	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Muli State.	520—0—9	407—10—3	231—15—9	82—4—11	44.48	20.19	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed

Description of offences	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Wipping.	Total.
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2. Culpable homicide and murder secs 304, 302 of the Indian Penal Code.														
56. Other offences affecting the human body. Simple hurt, grievous hurt &c. secs, 323 to 326 Criminal force&c secs. 352 & 353.														
42. Offences against property. Theft secs. 379 & 380. House breaking &c. secs. 441 to 462. Mischief secs. 425 to 435.	0	117	117	70	80	147	*50	1	16	4	7	18	0	46
2. Offences relating to marriage secs. 497 and 498.														
15. Miscellaneous.														
117	0	117	117	70	80	147	50	1	16	4	7	18	0	46

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

VII.

of and cases awaiting trial in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
			Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
94	0	0	9	5	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	*Includes 4 persons committed to the Chief Court of Criminal Justice in Kathiawar.
94	0	0	9	5	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Number.	Name of Court.	No. of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
				Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1911—12.					Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
		Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by police.	Upon warrant.	On summons	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Manager's Court	7	12	...	12	1	...	...	...	9	13	...	2	7	4	...	...	
2	Nyayadhish Court ...	102	105	...	46	12	74	...	2	145	134	88	4	39	...	...	3	
		109	117	...	58	13	74	....	2	154	147	88	6	46	4	...	3	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry, &c. ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
Manager's Court.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil work—Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of in the Courts of the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suits filed during the present year.										Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits re-landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1000 and under Rs. 5000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5000.	Exparte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of	Value.	Average duration.	
Manager's Court.	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nyayadhish Court.	7	4	139	80	146	84	142	76	4	8	4263-0-3	6	73	1	71	8	1	...	...	3	54	2	17	3880-14-8	M. Dys. 3-7-03	
Total...	8	5	139	80	147	85	142	76	5	9	4263-0-3	6	73	1	71	8	1	0	0	3	54	2	17	3880-14-8	3-7-03	The Giras case for partition of the village of Jasapur valued at Rs. 1200 filed on 2-9-09, has not been disposed of on account of famine.

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work–Results of applications for execution of decrees in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Value of Opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Nature of application pending disposal at the close of 1911-12.			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
Manager's Court.	7	6	5785- 3- 5	7	...	...	14	6	5785- 3- 5	8	5	5785- 3- 5	6	1	×	...	...	1	×Application for partition of the village of Tikar by survey measurement.
Nyayadhish Court.	138	122	13419- 1- 5	232	39	3000- 1-10	370	161	16419- 3- 3	248	156	14184- 7-10	122	5	2234-11- 5	...	3	2	
Total.	145	128	19204- 4-10	239	39	3000- 1-10	384	167	22204- 6- 8	256	161	19969-11- 3	128	6	2234-11-5	...	3	3	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil work—Number and results of appeals in civil suits of the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of: Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of.		Average duration.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past yaer.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Manager's Court.	2	1	10	13	12	14	11	4	1	10	277-8-0	1145-5-0	4	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	m. dys. 3-15.09	m dys. 2—8	Civil work has been stopped since September last owing to famine.

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Tolal cost of Jail & prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in Jail.
		Remaining from last year	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past yaer.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
Muli State Muli.	1	8	30	42	38	6.01	5.06	5	1160—1—9	days 9.4	...

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Statement showing registration of documents in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused		Documents remaining unregistered pending enquiry at the close of the year.		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Muli.	217	423 *3 426	202	203	3	5	0	1	0	179	12	35	206	423	63,565-8-0	1,06,003-8-0	8	3	3	0	*Balance of the last year.

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XV.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of registration in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Description.	Past year.			Present year.			Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of Property.	Fees realized.	Number of deeds.	Value of Property.	Fees realized.	
Sale, Mortgage will &c.	206	63,565 8 ...	696 14 6	423	1,06,003 8 ...	1,203	
Total.....	206	63,565 8 ...	696 14 6	423	1,06,003 8 ...	1,203	
Deduct expenditure	...	... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	
Net profit...	...	... ...	696 14 6	...	... ...	1,203	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of Municipalities in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total. in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past.	Present.		Past.	Present.		
Muli State.	...	0-7-0	0-4-0	0-4-0	1,162-0-1	1,230-9-2	...	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

State.	April 1911.	May 1911.	June 1911.	July 1911.	August 1911.	September 1911.	October 1911.	November 1911.	December 1911.	January 1912.	February 1912.	March 1912.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Average of the past 5 years.	Remarks.
Muli State.	...	...	1.4	.35	.18	.89	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.46	29.61	22.58	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Articles.	During March (past year) per rupee.		During March (present year) per rupee.		Remarks.
	Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	
Bajari.	12	12	10	...	
Jowari.	14	21	11	20	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on public works in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Description of works.	State funds.									Local funds.									Totals.			Remarks.
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Total.						
Repairs to Roads.	...	...	...	5,400	...	...	5,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,400	...	...	
Repairs to travellers' Bungalow.....	...	...	...	39	15	...	39	15	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	39	15	...	
Do. to School buildings..	...	...	...	146	5	10	146	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	5	10	
Do. to Hospital	...	...	...	152	7	6	152	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	7	6	
Do. to Wells.	...	...	...	214	5	...	214	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	5	...	
Do. to Cattle pounds	...	...	...	8	11	10	8	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	10	
Do. to all other State buildings.	...	...	...	2,046	4	10	2,046	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,046	4	10	
Total.....	...	..	...	8,008	2	...	8,008	2	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	8,008	2	...	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agriculture Stock in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

District.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load Carrying.	
				Male.	Female										
Muli State.	1911-12	2707	950	1263	2243	79	37	38	427	6865	1204	279	351	521	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Name of State.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	
Muli State.	1	801-0-0	1	2,007-14-3	1	57-0-0	...	...	3	2,865-14-3	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX

Statement showing receipts and disbursements

RECEIPTS.

Nature of demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	98,325-12- 2		...	...	...	...
A LAND REVENUE.							
1 Fixed.	...	14,453-13-11		14,398- 9-10	...	...	55- 4- 1
2 Fluctuating.	...	45,762- 9- 3		45,762- 9- 3	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous. (Collection charges etc.)	...	29,968- 8-11		29,010- 9- 2	...	...	957-15- 9
Total...			90,185- 0- 1	89,171-12- 3	...	...	1,013- 3-10
B FOREST REVENUE.							
1 Timber duty.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Jungle produce.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Koila rasam. (charcoal fees.)	...	...		..	...	...	...
4 Miscellaneous.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total....			...	...	...	...	...
C EXCISE REVENUE.							
1 Opium license fee.	...	2,007-14- 3		2,007-14- 3	...	...	...
2 Madat Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Country spirit Do.	...	801- 0- 0		801- 0- 0	...	...	...
4 Tari Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Ganja Do.	...	57- 0- 0		57- 0- 0	...	...	...
6 Duty on sale of Ganja.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total...			2,865-14-3	2,865-14- 3	...	...	...
D STAMP REVENUE.							
1 Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee stamps.	...	1,062-10- 6		1,062-10- 6	...	...	...

Muli,

Dated 3rd April.

A Tribute.	9,354	9,354	9,354	9,354
B Refunds.	4,000	4,800	2,920- 9- 9	4672- 8- 7
1 Of revenue.	...	...	...	...
2 Of fees, fines, and forefeitures.	...	...	...	...
3 Of lapsed deposits.	...	...	...	...
Total...	4,000	4,800	2,920- 9- 9	4,672- 8- 7
C Administration.				
1 General Department.	9,458	9,470	9,458-11- 9	9,460-14- 2
2 Account Department	...	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous account Department.	...	...	...	...
4 Tausi Department.	...	...	...	...
5 Treasury and store Department.	...	...	...	...
6 Criminal Department	...	...	...	...
7 Revenue and civil Department.	...	...	...	...
8 Record room Department.	...	...	...	...
9 Process Dapartment.	...	...	...	...
10 Police Department.	12,132	13,862	11,752- 3- 9	13,631-14-10
11 Jail Department.	1,235	850	1,160- 1- 9	801-10- 6
12 Law charges.	...	...	...	...
13 Postal Department.	...	...	...	...
14 Printing charges.	...	...	...	...
15 Forest Department.	...	...	...	...
16 Contingencies and stationary for Manager's office.	1,442	1,350	1,437- 4- 2	1,349- 8- 4

2 Sale proceed of plain papers.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped.	..	...		...	...	...	...
Total...			1,062-10- 6	1,062- 10- 6	...	...	...
E Law and Justice.							
1 Sale proceeds of unclaimed property.	...	30- 7- 6		30- 7- 6	...	...	...
2 Sale proceeds of intestate property.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Process server's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Amin's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	..	...	...
5 Other items. (Mutatim fees etc. realized in cash).	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Civil forefeitures.	...	...		...	...	...	...
7 Criminal forefeitures	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Civil court fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Criminal (Magisterial) fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
10 Other fees, forefeitures and fines.	...	315- 6- 0		315- 6- 0	...	...	...
Total...			345- 13- 6	345-13- 6	...	...	...
F Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.							
1 Ghatkar (ferries).	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Machhdia (fishery).	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Falkar (orchard revenue).	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Jail Manufacture.	...	...		...	...	...	...

17 Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head quarter's office.	250	200	243- 0- 9	108- 4- 0
18 Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges.	2,165	651	1,466- 9- 1	490- 4- 9
19 Sub-divisional office establishment charges.	...	...	...	...
20 Settlement Department.	...	...	...	...
Total...	26,682	26,383	25,517-15- 3	25,842- 8- 7
D Public Instructions	5,051	5,890	4,838- 0-10	5,258- 1- 0
E Dispensary charges	1,644	1,576	1,617-13- 3	1,553-12-10
F Domestic charges.	10,350	7,577	9,550- 8- 6	7,026- 1- 7
1 Dress and toys for the Minor Raja.	...	...	...	...
2 Maintenance allowance of the Dowagar Rani.	5.100	5,100	5,100- 0- 0	5,100- 0- 0
3 Domestic servants.	747	841	680- 6-11	772- 1- 8
4 Elephant establishment.	...	...	...	...
5 Minor Raja's education charges.	4,205	4,430	4,058-14- 2	3,997-11- 1
Total...	20,402	17,948	19,389-13- 7	16,895-14- 4
G Religious charges.	330	344	213- 3-10	310- 8- 0
H Public works department.				
1 Establishment travelling allowance and contingencies.	...	...	...	...
2 Original works.	2,760	...	...	...
3 Repairs Do.	8,575	7,460	8,008- 2- 0	4,910- 9-11

5 Hide license.	...	1,192-12- 3		1,154-12- 3	...	...	38
Total...			1,192-12- 3	1,154-12- 3	...	...	38
G EXTRAORDINARY MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.							
1 Pound fees.	...	246-13- 6		246-13- 6	...	...	...
2 Copying and searching fees.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Registration receipts	..	1,024- 4- 0		1,024- 4- 0	...	...	...
4 Sale proceeds of Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Interests.	...	3,625- 0- 1		3,604-11- 4	...	...	20- 4- 9
(a) on Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) on loans.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) on Kist Khelapi	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock &c.		245- 7- 7		245- 7- 7	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous receipts.	...						
(a) Refunds.	...	869- 0- 2		869- 0- 2	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and State servantsrefunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) Other Miscellaneous receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Granary receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Agricultural receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total...			6,010- 9- 4	5,990- 4- 7	...	...	20- 4- 9

4 Petty works.	...	...	...	...
5 Survey expense.	200	200	76- 9- 4	...
6 Compensation for removing huts.	...	...	...	...
Total...	11,535	7,660	8,084-11- 4	4,910- 9-11
I Stamp Department.				
1 Purchase of stamps including contingencies.	...	...	...	...
2 Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc.	...	...	...	...
Total...	...	...	...	...
J Pension.	60	60	57	60
K Conservancy charges.	1,338	1,436	1,230- 9- 2	1,162- 0- 1
L Miscellaneous charges.	2,891	3,688	2,611-14-11	2,455-15- 5
1 Purchase of Government securities.	...	...	...	...
2 Payment of interest.	...	...	...	...
3 Value of Police clothing etc. supplied.	675	675	664-10- 6	658-10- 8
4 Copying fee charges.	25	4	...	...
5 Granary establishment.	...	...	...	...
6 Registration charges.	...	...	...	...
7 Agricultural Do.	880	1,030	689-13- 1	493-10- 8
8 Rent of Nyayapatna bungalow land.	...	...	...	...
9 Subscription towards famine Relief fund.	...	...	...	...

H Debts.							
1 Deposits.	...	602- 4- 0		602- 4- 0	...	...	...
(a) Revenue and civil deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) Judicial (criminal court) deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) Miscellaneous deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Advances recovered							
By cash.	...	14,419- 2- 5		14,419- 2- 5	...	...	...
By work done.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Loans recovered.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total...			15,021- 6- 5	15,021- 6- 5	...	...	...
Total receipts....			1,16,684- 2- 4	1,15,612- 9- 9	...	...	1,071- 8- 7
Grand Total....			2,15,009-14-6				

of the Muli State during the year 1911-1912.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget Estimate.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
10 Donation for the maintenance of the general Hospital.	...	...	...	...	
Total...	4,471	5,397	3,966- 6- 6	3,608- 4- 9	
Totals of Heads A to L	84,867	80,848	77,190- 3- 6	73,628- 4- 1	
M DEBTS.	3,030- 4- 0	75-10- 3	650- 0- 0	710- 2- 5	
1 Repayment of deposits.	3,358- 0- 0	3,236- 0- 0	2,420-14- 7	3,532- 5-11	
(a) Of revenue and civil deposits.	...	...	...	...	
(b) Of Judicial (criminial court) deposits.	...	...	...	...	
(c) Of miscellaneous deposits.	...	....	...	...	
2 Advances made.	3,786	3,186	4,894- 7- 9	5,088- 9- 5	
3 Loans given.	...	...	...	...	
4 Cash repayments out of receipt under service heads of the current year.	...	...	...	...	
5 Local fund Loan.	...	3,159-10- 5	...	3,184- 6- 4	
6 Arrears of Tribute.	13,550- 9- 0	...	9,806-15- 3	...	
7 Private creditors' debt incurred by the late Thakore Saheb.	3,519- 3- 0	15,764-11- 4	4,518- 2- 7	20-363- 5- 1	
Total...	27,244	25,422	22,290- 8- 2	32,878-13- 2	
Total expenditure.	1,12,111	1,06,270	99,480-11- 8	1,06,507- 1- 3	
Surplus at the end of the year.	97,630-12- 2	1,878-15-10	1,15,529- 2-10	2,128-14-11	
Grand total...	2,09,741-12- 2	1,08,148-15-10	2,15,009-14- 6	1,08,636- 0- 2	

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical relief afforded in the Muli State during the year 1911-12.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Ont-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died	Remaining under treatment.			
Muli	4,357	3	3	...	...	...	1,617-13-3	55·5	

Muli,

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the Muli State for the year 1911–12.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Muli State.	15,830	584	616	32	...	409	297	...	112	36·2	38·9	25·8	18·7	

Muli,

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Muli State for the year 1911-12.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
11	12	1. Anglo-Vernacular School...	43	38	35.94	34.35	...	722-3-2	...	
		1. Girls' School	130	* 135	74.8	78.1	...	...	619-5-3	* Includes 27 girls studying with boys in the village Schools
		10. Vernacular Schools for boys....	409	520	320.26	407.1	...	...	3,496-8-5	Total expenditure. 4838—0—10.
		Total...	582	693	431	519·55	...	722-3-2	4115-13-8	

Muli

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXVIII.

Return of Press worked and News-papers or Periodicals published in the Muli State during the year ending 31st March 1911-12.

District.	Name of Press.	Name of proprietor.	News-papers.	Publication there at.	Remarks.
				Periodicals.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Muli	...	...	...	...	...

Muli,

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

Political Relation Form I.

No.	Name of State.	Tribute in men or money.		Estimated population.	Persons being taught.	Persons who have been vaccinated.	Supposed gross revenue.	Military force.	Estimated expenditure.	Remarks.
		Amount.	To whom payable.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	Muli State.	Rs. 7,501	To the British Government.	15,830	693	509	1,16,684-2-4	Regular Police 41 Village police 48	99,480-11-8	
		1,853	To the Junagadh State.							
		9,354								

Muli,

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

Political Relation Form II.

Native Chiefs (class 1 to 1V), principal male members of their families and principal members of their courts.

No.	Name of individual State and family to which he belongs.	Residence.	Present position.	Caste, race or religion.	Age.	How and where educated.	How employed.	Has sanad authorising adoption or not.	Family follows primogeniture or not.	Has male heir or not.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji.....	Muli	Minor chief of Muli.	Parmar Rajput.	13	Studying in the Rajkumar College Rajkot.	Studying	No. Sanad	Follows primogeniture.	...	
II	Shivsinhji Sartansinhji	Muli	Uncle to the Minor chief of Muli.	Do.	26	Studied in the Talukdari Garassia School Wadhwan C. S.	...	...	...	Has Male heirs.	
III	Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody....	Rajkot city.	Manager, Muli State.	Bania	46	B. A. L. L. B. Studied in the Elphinstone College, Bombay.	Manager.	...	...		

Muli,

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing particulars regarding all Wards' Estates under Agency management and Estates which have been placed under attachment on account of debt or in execution of decrees for the year 1911-12.

Number.	Name of the State or Taluka.	Owner.	Date of assumption of management or attachment.	Cause of assumption of management or attachment.	Authority under which management or attachment was sanctioned.	How managed, i. e. whether by a Government Administrator, Joint Administrator, Thanadar &c.	Balance at the end of the last year.		Revenue of the year.	Expenditure during the year.	Balance at the end of the year.		Amount of debt if any on the date of assumption of management.	Amount paid upto date in liquidation of the debt.		Debt remaining at the end of the year,	Remarks.
							Cash.	Invested			Cash.	Invested.		Upto the end of the last year.	During the year of report.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
I	Muli State.	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji Minor Thakore Saheb of Muli	4th December 1905.	Minority.	No. 1573 dated 4th December 1905 of the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant.	Managed by Agency Manager.	2,128-14-11.	96,196-13-3.	1,16,684-2-4.	99,480-11-8.	19,332-5-7.	96,196-13-3.	1,27,590-6-5	1,07,717-1-1	4,695-15-8	15,177-5-8	

Muli,

Dated 3rd April 1912.

Manager, Muli State.

No. 24 of 1913-14.

From,

THE MANAGER,

MULI STATE.

To,

MAJOR C. F. HAROLD

POLITICAL AGENT.

JHALAWAD PRANT

MULI 11th April 1913.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Administration Report of the Muli State for the official year ending 31st March 1913.

2. The State was taken under Agency management on 4-12-1905 owing to the death of Thakore Hematsinhji. This is, therefore, the 8th Administration Report since the present management. It contains for purposes of Reveuue Administration, statistics for the St. year 1968, i. e. the Budget year ending 31st October 1912, and for other purposes, for the year 1912-13 A. D. i. e. the year ending 31st March 1913.

CHAPTER I.

General & Political.

3. Muli is a fourth class State in the Jhalawad Prant with an area of 133 square miles. The population, according to the last census, is 15,830 souls (8,106 Males and 7,724 females). The gross revenue of the State, based on the average of the last 5 years is Rs. 81,449-14-10, including the receipts on account of *Jama Kharajat.* The State pays annually Rs. 7,501 as Tribute to the British Government and Rs. 1,853 as Zortalbi to the Junagadh State—total Rs. 9,354.

4. The Chiefs of this Taluka belong to the Parmar clan of Rajputs and their succession to the Gadi is governed by the rule of primogeniture. The late Thakore Hematsinhji died in 1905 A. D. leaving an only son and heir K. S. Harishchandrasinhji. Among the other members of the Darbar family are (1) Baishri Gangaba, mother of the late Thakore Hematsinhji (2) Baishri Sunderba, widow of the late Thakore Vakhatsinhji (uncle of the late Thakore Hematsinhji), (3) Baishri Devkunvarba, widow of the late Thakore Hematsinhji and (4) K. S. Shivsinhji, brother of the late Thakore Saheb.

5. K. S. Harishchandrasinhji Hematsinhji, the minor Chief, was born on 10th July 1899. His age, therefore, on 31st March 1913 was 13 years 8 months and 21 days. The State is thus under Agency Management on account of the minority of the Chief. The young Chief is not yet betrothed.

6. K. S. Harishchandrasinhji is studying in the Rajkumar college, Rajkot. He joined the College on 15th March 1906, shortly after the death of his father and is now in the 2nd class. The progress reports received from the college authorities show that in the 1st term he was able to secure 1004 Marks out of an aggregate of 1500, while in the 2nd term he obtained 629 out of a total of 1000. The Principal of the Rajkumar College observes that his progress is satisfactory, that he is intelligent, that his conduct is good and that he is considered to be a leader by the younger Kumars who look up to him with respect. The Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, is pleased to endorse these remarks and to call upon K. S. Harishchandrasinhji to set the good example among his school companions that the Principal expects of him.

7. K. S. Shivsinhji was educated at the Talukdari Girassia School Wadhwan c. s. and is now looking after his own affairs. He has been associated with the Revenue and Treasury officer of the State to learn work. He has been attending office regularly and with his quiet and unassuming disposition has shown an inclination to pick up work. He is married and has got 3 sons.

8. The Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, was pleased to visit the State in February last. The visit which lasted from 7th February to 11th, was a notable one in many respects. It was due to the personal influence and exertions of Major Harold that the minor Thakore Saheb paid a brief visit to Muli on the 10th February after a lapse of more than 7

years. Immediately after the death of his father in December 1905, K. S. Harishchandrasinhji was taken to Wadhwan C. S. and then to the Rajkumar College. This was his first visit since then. Great enthusiasm prevailed amongst the people to have a sight of their future Chief and general satisfaction was expressed by all at this visit.

9. In the course of this visit a prize distribution gathering was held of all the schools in the Taluka School building under the presidentship of Major Harold and the prizes were given away by K. S. Harishchandrasinhji. At the conclusion of the prize distribution, Major Harold was pleased to announce the establishment of two permanent scholarships each of Rs. 5/ per month to be called the K. S. Harishchandrasinhji મન ૧ શરીર મજબુત scholarships in commemoration of the first visit of K. S. Harishchandrasinhji to his State after a long interval, to be awarded (1) to a deserving Girassia boy of the Muli State studying in the English or Vernacular school at Muli and (2) to a deserving boy of any other class being a subject of the Muli State, studying at the same schools. The Political Agent as well as the Minor Chief were also pleased to inspect the various Institutions of the State. The Judicial records of the several courts were examined by the Political Agent.

10. The Agency Surgeon paid a visit to the town and inspected the Dispensary on 26-10-1912. The Agency Engineer visited the town in September last.

11. Bai Shri Gangaba, mother of the late Thakore Saheb Hematsinhji went on a pilgrimage to Baucharaji Temple in February 1913.

12. The State and its people were not slow to express their dis-approval of and utter disgust at the attempt made on the lives of Their Excellencies the Viceroy and Lady Hardinge on the auspicious occasion of the State entry into Delhi on 23rd December 1912. A public Meeting was held in Muli on 28-12-1912 under the presidentship of the Manager, where the leading citizens, Bhayats, State officials &c. were present. Resolutions were passed condemning the action and copies sent to the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant and the Agent to the Governor, Kathiawad. In reply the Political Agent was pleased to express his appreciation of the step by Memo No. H/ 27 dated 31-12-12 observing that he saw with pleasure that a truely loyal spirit existed in the Muli Taluka. The Agent to the Governor was also pleased to communicate a similar appreciation.

13. The movement set on foot by Her Excellency Lady Sydenham to present an address to Her Excellency Lady Hardinge for the unusual courage shown on the occasion of the outrage was taken up by this State along with the other States in the province. A meeting of the ladies of the town was held in the Darbargadh on 20-1-13 under the presidentship of Bai Shri Gangaba, where speeches were made and a subscription list opened. Similar meetings were held on the same day in all the villages of the State. In all, 1218 ladies joined the movement either by attending the meetings or by sympathizing with it and Rs. 139-0-0 were subscribed to the fund, which amout was forwarded to the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, for favour of transmission to the proper quarters.

14. I have been in charge of the State throughout the whole year. Mr. Illahibax, the Chief Constable, having tendered his resignation, he was relieved on 2-4-1912 and his place has been filled by Mr. Bawamian, of the Kathiawar Agency Police. There have been no other changes in the personnel.

15. The Manager and the subordinate officials have visited from time to time all the villages of the State during the year under report.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of the land.

16. The State consists of 20 villages including the town of Muli proper. Out of these, only two, viz, Hematpur and Madhad are Swang Villages of the State. In 4, viz, Gadhad, Tidana, Sidhsar and Jasapur, the State has shares. The village of Somasar is jointly owned with Bhayats and Mulgirassia. The rest of the villages are Bhayati.

17. The revenue administration is in charge of a Vahiwatdar, working under the subordination of a Revenue Officer, over whom the Manager exercises general control and supervision.

18. The system of revenue collection prevailing in the State is the well-known *Bhagbatai* system. Besides taking a certain share in the produce, called *Vaje*, the State levies certain cesses in cash, viz. Santi Vero, Kangari &c. The old "Mela Bhag" system has now been replaced by the "Chokha Bhag" system which has worked satisfactorily and with advantage to the cultivators as well as to the State.

19. The last season was very unfavourable in every respect, on account of the total failure of rain in the preceding monsoon. However, it

was found possible to take up under cultivation 80 Bighas of land which though fairly cultivable, had been lying fallow for many years for want of cultivators. 508 *bighas* of land also exchanged hands in the year under report, thereby bringing in Rs. 296-4-0 as Nazarana. The land which now remains uncultivated is rather inferior in quality and no one would care to take it up unless there was a succession of good years.

20. New rates have lately been introduced for *Vadas* sown in the Bhogavo river under sanction of the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant No, 2927 dated 23-7-12. This, besides slightly increasing the revenue of the State, will regulate the sowing and at the same time leave a sufficient profit to the growers.

21. The cultivators, cultivating State land, were till now cultivating other lands also without any restriction. This was a serious loss to the State in various respects. It was brought to the notice of the Political Agent who was pleased to sanction the imposition of a light penalty on such cultivators (No. 766 dated 29-4-12). This will have a healthy check on these people and will materially improve the cultivation of State land.

22. The question regarding the amicable settlement about the Somasar Vahivat effected with the Bhayats in St. year 1965 (A. D. 1908-09) is still under consideration. The settlement is working smoothly just at present, but it must be left to further experience as to how far it will be practicable.

23. The season for St. year 1968 being a total failure, it was deemed necessary and advisable to grant substantial suspensions of revenue. The whole of the *Santi Vero* and other cash levies from the cultivators, amounting to about Rs. 4,000, were suspended for the year. Similarly both discretion and leniency had to be exercised in the recovery of Jama Kharajat from the Bhayats. The usual rule of imposing Mohossal on defaulters was relaxed for the year, as a matter of grace.

24. Having regard to the failure of the crops, it became necessary to help the cultivators by advancing them Takavi. Owing to the two previous good years, neither the cultivators nor the labourers felt any severe pinch about grain. But there was great scarcity of fodder. As the water in this Taluka is mostly brackish, there is very limited scope for raising any kind of crop or fodder by means of irrigation. Grass had, therefore, to be imported from the "Gir" as well as from Central India.

In all 10,00,000 lbs. of grass was imported for the use of State cattle and also for distribution amongst the cultivators of the State as well as of the Bhayats.

25. The total amount of Takavi advanced to the cultivators during the famine was a little over Rs. 3,000. The loans advanced to the Bhayats, Mulgirassias &c. to tide over the famine, also amounted to Rs. 3,000.

26. There were a little over 700 old wells in the State, which were mostly cleansed during the famine, while 205 new wells were sunk.

27. Gratuitous relief was given to the invalid and young. The total cost of maintaining such persons in the State villages was Rs. 159-13-0, while the Bhayats' ryots were relieved at their cost by the State.

28. Private charity was also availed of for maintaining the poor and the cattle. The Mahajans and the Swaminarayan Temple did good work in this respect.

29. No necessity was felt of opening any relief works. Although test works were started, no one was prepared to accept famine wages.

30. The State officials worked cheerfully and with zeal during the famine, although a heavy burden of work was imposed upon them.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

31. *Legislation:*—The British Codes of Procedure to-gether with the Indian Penal Code and the Agency Law of Limitation have been introduced in the State by special notifications. Stamp, Registration and the Prevention of Cruelty to animals are governed by local laws. In other matters, the Courts are generally guided by the spirit of the British Laws.

32. *Military force:*—None is maintained by the State.

33. *Police:*—The Police consist of a Chief Constable, a Head Constable, 31 foot police, and 2 Pagis—total 35 men. The mounted Police consist of 6 men, including a Dafedar and a camel Sowar. The total force is thus 41, which is the same as in the last year. They are all, except the two Pagis, armed with muzzle-loading rifles (vide Appendix IV).

34. The working of the Police has been fair (vide Appendices V, VI and VII). The total number of offences reported during the year under

report is 54 as against 51 of the last year. Out of 36 persons sent up for trial, 31 were convicted, thus giving a percentage of 86·11 as against a percentage of 74·13 in the last year. The value of the property stolen was Rs. 1097-7-9 as against Rs. 407-10-3 in the last year. The property recovered in the year was Rs. 436-12-6 as against Rs. 82-4-11, thus giving a percentage of 39·79 and 20·19 respectively.

35. There was no robbery, dacoity, murder or any other serious offence committed during the year under report. There has been an increase in the value of property stolen, but there is at the same time a proportionate increase in the value of property recovered, the result being somewhat better than in the last year. There was no appreciable rise in the number of offences owing to the famine, as the Police were kept moving in the villages to see that proper watch was kept.

36. *Village Police*:—The total number is 48, which is the same as in the last year. They are all paid in cash. Their duty is to guard the villages, assist the regular Police in the prevention and detection of crime and also to help in the collection of revenue.

37. The total cost of the Police, including the village police, has been Rs. 15,049-6-10 as against Rs. 12,416-14-3 in the last year. The increase is due to the grain compensation allowance granted to them on account of the famine.

38. The ratio of the Police, including the village police, to the population is ·56 per thousand and to the area ·65 per square mile.

39. *Criminal Justice*:—There are two Courts, viz the Manager's Court and the Nyayadhish Court, which number is the same as in the last year. The Manager exercises the powers of a District Magistrate and also hears appeals against the decisions of the Nyayadhish who is invested with the powers of a second class Magistrate. Four appeals were filed against the decisions of the Nyayadhish in the year under report. All of them have been disposed of, the decision of the lower Court having been confirmed in two and modified in two. 3 persons were tried by the Manager's Court in the year under report. Out of them, one was convicted and two discharged. The Nyayadhish Court tried 144 persons, out of whom 46 were convicted and 98 were either discharged or acquitted. There was no person awaiting trial at the end of the year (vide Appendices VIII and IX).

40. *Civil Justice;*—The number of Courts has remained the same as in the last year, viz 2. The Manager is empowered to hear suits upto the value of Rs. 10,000 and also to hear appeals against the Judgments of the Nyayadhish. Appeals against the Judgments of the Manager lie to the Court of the Judicial Assistant to the Agent to the Governor, Kathiawad. The Nyayadhish is authorized to hear suits upto the value Rs. 1000.

41. Two suits of the total value of Rs. 3,619 were filed in the Court of the Manager in the year under report. These, together with the one case in balance at the end of the last year, remain undisposed of. In the Nyayadhish Court, 194 fresh suits were admitted in the year, which together with the opening balance of 8 of the last year make a total of 202. Out of these, 198 have been disposed of leaving a balance of 4 at the close of the year (vide Appendix X).

42. Three applications for execution of decrees were presented to the manager's court in the year under report, which with the balance (one) of the last year, make a total of 4. One of them relates to the partition of the village of Tikar by survey measurement and the parties are at variance as to the mode of partition. The other three are for execution by sale of cotton produce. Hence they are all in balance. The Nyayadhish court entertained 125 fresh applications of the total value of Rs. 10,962-15-9, while there was a balance of 5 applications of the value of Rs. 2,234-11-5. The Court disposed of 25 applications of the value of Rs. 1537-3-2, leaving a balance of 105 of the total value of Rs. 11,660-8-0. Most of these relate to the sale of cotton produce and hence will be disposed of before the cotton season is over (vide Appendix XI).

43. There were 10 appeals pending at the commencement of the year under report & 6 fresh ones were admitted, thus making a total of 16, out of which 7 have been disposed of. The decision of the lower court was confirmed in 5 and amended in 2. The average duration of the appeals was 1 year 4 months & 29 days.

44. All civil work, except of an urgent nature, had to be postponed for a considerable portion of the year under report, owing to famine. The Nyayadhish Mr. Mavji D. Ved has continued to give satisfaction by his work to the State as well as to the public.

45. Extradition:— There has been no want of reciprocity in the matter of extradition. During the year under report this State had to

render to other States for trial 2 persons, while one was handed over to this State by other States.

46. *Prisons*:— There is one prison and it is situated at Muli. It is a pucca-built stone-building with sufficient accomodation for the requirements of the State. The total number of prisoners in the Jail in the year under report has been 33, including 5 of the previous year, the daily average being 3·2. The total cost of the Jail has been Rs. 889-5-6, including the cost of maintenance of the prisoners in the Andamans. The average period of the accused under trial has been 7·2 days (vide Appendix XIII). There was neither any death among the prisoners nor any epidemic disease in the Jail. The health of the prisoners has remained good throughout the year.

47. *Registration*:— In the year under report 183 documents of the total value of Rs. 44,440-0-0 were registered as against 423 documents of the value of Rs. 1,06,003-8-0 in the previous year, the fees realised being Rs 471-8-0 and 1203-0-0 respectively. The decrease is due to the failure of the crops. The documents presented for registration were mostly mortgage deeds and other money bonds, with a small number of sale deeds & wills (vide Appendices XIV and XV).

48. *Municipal Administration*:— The State maintains a small establishment consisting of a Municipal Karkun & two peons to look after the sanitation of the town of Muli. The population consists mostly of Girasias, cultivators &c. who are illiterate, ignorant and conservative, and have not yet learnt to appreciate the advantages of sanitation. Great difficulty is, therefore, experienced in observing cleanliness in the town. The expenditure on account of municipality was Rs. 1,477-8-9 as against Rs. 1,230-9-2 in the preceding year. The increase is due to the expenditure incurred in connection with the steps taken to prevent Cholera and malaria. Due attention is paid to cleanliness in the villages also.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.

49. *Weather, Crops &c*;— The rainfall in the last season was 26·27 inches as against 2·46 inches in the preceding season & 20·19 the average of the past five years. This rain was more than sufficient for ordinary purposes, & did some damage to the Agtar crops, viz, Juari, Bajri &c. and also to the cotton crops. The outturn of the Agtar crops has thus

been between 8 & 12 annas. Cotton had to be sown twice or even three times or four times in many places. In many pláces the cultivators had no time or means for weeding. On the whole, the cotton crop has been satisfactory and the year can be said to be an average one.

50, *Wages, labour, food-grains*:—On the whole, the supply of labour is insufficient to meet the demand. The rates of wages have risen high, the chief reasons being (1) high prices of food and (2) the supply being smaller than the demand. Other sources of labour have opened of late and so agricultural labour has become comparatively dear. People are flocking to large cities where the growing manufacturing and other industries absorb a large proportion of labour. The cost of production is thus naturally greater. The last famine had a slight and temporary effect in lowering the wages of labour.

51. The upward tendency in the prices of food-grains has continued and it is extremely doubtful whether the people will get cheap grain. Large exports and greater cost of production account for this. Juwari and Bajri are the Staple food-grains on this side and their prices during the year under report have been 10 seers and 40 tolas and 12 seers and 40 tolas per rupee respectively as against 10 seers and 11 seers and 20 tolas in the last year. The abnormal rise in the last year was due to the total failure of the crops.

52. *Forests*:—There are none in the State. The country on this side is sandy and dry, most unfavourable for the growth of trees and much more for rearing any kind of forest. The only tree that grows without difficulty is the *Nimb* tree.

53. *Trade and Manufacture*:—There are no local manufactures worthy of mention, except "Dungari" cloth which is prepared in fairly large quantities and exported to other places. The local trade consists of the exports and imports of cotton, cotton-seeds, grain, food-stuffs &c. The total production of food-grains is hardly sufficient for the requirements of the whole population of the Taluka and hence these, together with other food-stuffs, such as sugar, molasses &c. have to be imported from other places. The chief article of export is cotton, which is the staple produce on this side. During the year under report the total imports and exports amounted respectively to Rs. 1,92,000 and 10,000 as against Rs. 2,40,000 and 1,64,000 in the year preceding. The famine has affected both imports and exports. There was no cotton to be exported and the people had very little to buy.

54. The following are the rates of custom duties levied by the State.

ON IMPORTS.

Grain	One pice per rupee.
Spices	One Dokda (about 2 pices) per rupee.
Cloth and Hides	One pie per rupee.
Cotton Seeds	Eight pies per 6 Mds.

ON EXPORTS.

Hides...	One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds	Eight pies per Bhar (6 Mds.).
Kapas...	Eight annas per 15 Mds.
Cotton pods	Eight annas per 20 Mds.
Cotton	One anna per Md. for town merchants and ten Dokdas per Maund for outsiders.

Besides these, the State charges *Tolamni* or weighing fee at one lb per Maund on the total produce of cotton and cotton-pods from all people including the Bhayats. The question of revising the rates of custom duties is under consideration.

55. Public Works:—Owing to the total failure of the crops it was not possible to undertake any public works of any importance. The total amount spent on works during the year under report was Rs. 4,918-3-9 against Rs. 8,008-2-0 in the last year. This amount was spent mainly on repairs to roads and buildings.

56. There is immense scope for improvement in the State but the financial condition does not allow of any public works on a large scale being undertaken and we have to rest content with carrying out only repairs. It is, however, absolutely necessary to spend some small amounts every year as circumstances permit. The following original works have, therefore, been provided in the current year's Budget.

Rs. 12,000	Taluka School Building.
„ 2,000	Part payment towards a culvert on the Muli Station road.
„ 1,000	Shed at Muli Road Railway Station.
„ 500	Additions &c. to the sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters.
Total Rs. 15,500.	

57. Post Offices:—There are 6 post offices in the State including the one at Muli. The Office at Muli is a combined post and telegraph Office, while the villages of Digsar, Danawada, Tikar, Limli, and Jasapur possess post-offices which are managed by school Masters.

58. *Mint*:—There is none in the State, the British Indian coin being the legal tender.

59. *General condition of State and people*:—The chief importance of the State is due to its having got to exercise control over a large number of Bhayats. With its limited resources, this entails a heavy burden on it, not merely as regards expenditure but in other respects also. The State, however, is discharging this obligation in the best manner possible, without expecting any proportionate gain in return.

60. The financial condition of the State was originally good, but the dire famine of St. 1956 and the succeeding lean years crippled its resources and it was obliged to borrow a loan. While it was beginning to emerge out of its indebted condition, the last famine of St. 1968 put an additioual burden. While on the one hand there was no revenue, there was increased expenditure and it became necessary to borrow a loan from Government to meet the various demands for helping the cultivators, Bhayats &c. At first it was estimated that Rs. 75,000 would be required to tide over the period, but after exercising economy in the several departments, Rs. 26,000 had eventually to be borrowed from Government. When to this debt are added Rs. 15,177-5-8 being the private debt &c. of the late Thakore Saheb, the total debt comes to Rs. 41,177-5-8. If there is a succession of good years, it will not be difficult to pay up this debt, as can be seen from the experience of past years.

61. The condition of the people of all classes has been generally good. Agriculturists, traders, labourers &c. had all done well in the last few years. The famine of St. 1968 had, however, some effect on them. The State did its best to help the cultivators by advancing them Takavi, in the shape of *Kos*, Varat. seeds, bullocks and even grain for their food. Grass was given to them at a cheap rate and in deserving cases it was given gratis. They also received assistance in sinking new wells and deepening and clearing old ones. Labour was found for the other classes, and gratuitous relief was given to those who could not work and had no one to help them. Similar assistance was given to the Bhayats and their Ryots without any distinction. On the whole, therefore,

the condition of the people has remained good. The last season having proved favourable, the condition is sure to improve. There has been no immigration or emigration worthy of note.

62. The agricultural stock shows an increase on the whole. There was a temporary diminution owing to the famine, but by the assistance given by the State and the general recuperative powers of the people, there has been a small increase in the number of bullocks, cows, carts &c. It was only old and infirm cattle that perished during the famine. All valuable stock was saved and there has been a good addition to it now.

63. There was smaller consumption of liquor in the last year owing to famine, but the farm having been given for three years, the State realised the same amount. The total Excise revenue (under the heads Country spirit, opium and Ganja) has been Rs 3,094 as against Rs 2,865-14-3 in the last year. Under orders of Government, the sale of Malwa opium has been dis-continued and only Bengal opium is now to be had from the Government Warehouses. The number of shops has been the same viz one for each (vide appendix XXI)

CHAPTER V

Revenue and Finance.

64. The Budget year opened with a balance of Rs. 19,332-5-7 in cash and Rs 96,196-13-3 invested in loans to Girassias &c. on the securities of their lands, making a total of Rs 1,15,529-2-10. The gross revenue, including the receipts on account of Jama Kharajat, was Rs 88,876-5-7 as against Rs 1,16,684-2-4 in the preceding year. The decrease was due to the famine and the total failure of crops. There was a proportionate decrease in the receipts on account of custom dues and other items which mainly depend on the outturn of crops. The recovery of previous arrears or outstanding was out of the question in a year like this. The total expenditure under all heads was Rs 90,382-4-8 in the year as against Rs 99,480-11-8 in the previous year. It was possible to make the two ends meet by sale of a portion of the State Jewellery and by borrowing a loan from Government. The closing balance at the end of the year was Rs 98,383-13-3 which was made up of Rs 7,551-8-7 cash in the Treasury and Rs 90,382-4-8 invested in loans.

65. The total debt, including the Famine loan from Government, is Rs 41,177-5-8. During the last few years, the State has paid up Rs 1,12,413-0-9 towards old debts and a few good years would enable it to pay

off this debt without much difficulty. It is proposed to pay Rs. 6,000 towards the Government loan in this year.

66. The prospects for the current Budget year are good. It is estimated that after paying Rs. 6,000 towards Government debt and meeting Rs. 15,500 for important public works, like the Taluka School Building, the year will close with a cash balance of Rs. 7,820-0-0 which would be necessary for the current expenses till the next revenue comes in.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics &c.

67. There is one Dispensary at Muli, where provision is made for in-door patients also. The total number of patients treated in the year under report was 5,898 out-door and 8 in-door as against 4,357 and 3 respectively in the last year; the daily average number of patients being respectively 70·8 and 55 5. The increase in the number of patients is due to several causes. Owing to the heavy rains of the last season, there was abundant Malaria in the town and its villages, as was also the case generally in the whole province. To check its spread, the sub-Assistant Surgeon and the compounder were kept moving about in the villages and a special supply of quinine and other drugs was ordered, a free use being made of them. Although this entailed an extra expense on the State, the result was satisfactory and the people appreciated this very much. The total cost to the State on account of the Dispensary was Rs. 1,608-0-3 in the year as against Rs. 1,667-13-3 in the last year. There was also an out-break of Cholera, but stringent measures being taken, it was stopped after only 9 cases and 6 deaths had taken place. The Janmashtami Fair of the Swaminarayan Temple was also stopped owing to the prevalence of Cholera. There was unusual mortality among young children in the State as also in the neighbouring States. The total number of births & deaths in the year under report has been 603 and 817 as against 616 and 297 respectively in the last year, giving a ratio of 38·09 and 51·6 per 1000 of population for the year under report as against 38·9 and 18·7 per 1000 in the last year. There was one case of plague imported from Bombay. The number of persons vaccinated is 586 as against 509 in the last year. The registers of births and deaths are kept by the Municipal Karkun at Muli and by the Police Patels in the villages. Every attempt is made to ensure accurate registration.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

68. The number of village schools is 9, which is the same as in the last year. Besides these, there are 3 Schools at Muli, viz a middle school teaching English upto the 4th standard, a Taluka school, teaching the full Gujarati course and a girls' school teaching upto the 5th standard. Some of the village schools teach the full Gujarati course, while the others teach from 2 to 6 standards. The total number of pupils on the roll was 697 in the year under report as against 693 in the previous year, the daily average attendance being 515.63 and 519·55 respectively. The total cost of education to the State was Rs. 5,783-13-5 in the year under report as against 4,838-0-10 in the year preceding. The increased expenditure was due to the grant of grain-compensation to the low paid staff of the Education Department and also to the grant of a Scolarship to a Parmar boy studying in the Gujarat College at Ahmedabad. The amount of Rs. 5,783-13-5 spent in the year was distributed as under.

Rs.	As.	P.	
859	3	9	On secondary Education.
4,219	10	9	On primary „
704	14	11	On female „
5,783	13	5	Total.

69. Primary education has been made free in the State in commemoration of the auspicious occasion of the Coronation of Their Most Imperial and Gracious Majesties the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress at Delhi.

70. The State is doing its best to promote Education amongst the various classes. A prize distribution gathering is held almost every year to encourage the boys and girls attending the schools. The Taluka School will this year get a new and commodious building, where the questions of light, ventilation &c. will be specially attended to. The first Girassia boy to pass the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University was helped with a scholarship of Rs. 15 p. m. to prosecute his studies at the Arts College, Ahmedabad.

71. Physical education of the boys is not neglected. There is a gymnasium attached to the Taluka School at Muli. It will be extended and put on a better footing when the Taluka School receives a new building. Cricket is also played and physical drill is taught in the various

schools. As already stated, Major Harold, the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, was pleased to announce the establishment of 2 scholarships, each of Rs. 5 p. m. to encourage physical education, in commemoration of the first visit of the Minor Thakor Saheb to his capital. The Kindergartan system has been introduced for the benefit of the young Children.

CHAPTER VIII.

Miscellaneous.

72. There is no printing press or Library in the State. The question of having a library and a Gymkhana is under consideration and it is hoped that both the institutions will come into existence before long, thereby giving the benefits of recreation-mental and physical-to the people.

73 A fund has been started to commemorate the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi in a permanent manner. It is proposed to construct a Dharamshala on the opposite bank of the Bhogavo River. This will meet a long-felt want, as the absence of a Dharamshala causes an amount of inconvenience to the public.

74. The question of introducing the system of outright sale of land in the town of Muli is under consideration. The introduction of this system will be greatly appreciated by the people and will be a source of permanent revenue to the State. Revenue Stamp labels of a new design have been lately introduced and have become popular. The Stamp-Rules of the State are also being revised.

75. A long-pending question regarding the exchange of certain lands with the Bhayats has just been settled. It was the desire of the late Thakores Sartansinghji and Hematsinhji to acquire a large plot of land situated between the Dispensary and the Post and Telegraph offices, but they could not come to terms with the Bhayats. The late Management also was anxious to acquire the land, but it was not found possible to do so. The settlement has just been completed and is now awaiting sanction of the higher authorities. Similar exchanges of other lands also have been made and are submitted for the sanction of the proper authorities.

76. There was a long-standing dispute between the Mahajans on one side and the Khojas, Boras &c. on the other, regarding certain dues of the local Panjarapole. The relations of the several Communities had become strained and it was apprehended that, if the spirit was not checked in time, it might result in some kind of friction. Happily after some endeavours,

cordial relations were established between the two sides and the Political Agent Jhalawad Prant was pleased to express his appreciation in the matter by a special memo, No. 2656 dated 11th July 1912, observing as follows.

"The Political Agent has learnt with satisfaction that the long"
"standing dispute between the Mahajans and Boras and Khojas"
"of Muli in re-the Dharmada levy of Panjarapole has been"
"amicably settled through the efforts of himself (i. e. the Manager)"
"and the Nyayadhish Mr. Mavji for which his acknowledgments"
"are due to both of them."

77. It is satisfactory to have to observe that the relations with the Bhayats have been cordial. There has been no occasion for any kind of friction or difference of opinion. Similarly there has been no trouble from any other class of people.

78. I beg to take this opportunity to express my sense of gratefulness on behalf of the Darbar as well as of the Management, to the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, for his kind advice, and sympathetic guidance in all affairs relating to the Management of the State. The circumstances of this State are some what peculiar and the work of those placed in charge of it would be fraught with difficulty but for this help from the higher authorites. I need not mention that whatever progress has been made during the management period would not have been possible except for the careful supervision, strict watch, general kindness and sympathetic eye of the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant.

79. Cordial relations have existed with the neighbouring States and the members of the establishment have generally worked well.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the Muli State and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1912-13.

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
Azam Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody B. A. L. L. B.	Manager.	8-2-1912.		

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Description.	Whether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
I. The Code of Criminal Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
II. The Indian Penal Code.			
III. The Code of Civil Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.			
IV. The Kathiawar Agency Limitation Law of 1890 as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments.	Adapted from the British Registration Act.		
V. Local Law of Registration of 1883.			
VI. Whipping Act.			
VII. Local Act for prevention of cruelty towards dumb animals.			
VIII. As for other laws the Courts are generally guided by the spirit of the British Acts.			

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force, including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non Commissioned officer.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total.														

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, dicipline and education of the Police in Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total cost.	Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Foujdar	1	at 40 + 10									
Jamadar	1	„ 20									
Havaldar.....	1	„ 15									
Full Nayaks	2	„ 12									
Lance Nayaks	5	„ 10									
1 st Class Constables.....	7	„ 9									
2 nd Do.	16	„ 8	6252	...	10	...	...	...	26	...	
Pargana Pagis.....	2	„ 7½									
Dafedar	1	„ 30									
Mounted Police	2	„ 27									
Do.	2	„ 26									
Camel Sowar	1	„ 20									
Total.....	41	521	6252	...	10	...	...	...	26	...	

From 7½ to 40+10

Muli
Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

State.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of conviction (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Muli State.	51	54	58	36	58	36	43	31	15	5	74·13	86·11	74·13	86·11	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Muli State.	407-10-3	1097-7-9	82-4-11	436-12-6	20-19	39-79	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						
								Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.				
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
67 Offences affecting the human body. Simple hurt Sec.-323 of the Indian Penal Code. Wrongful restraint Sec. 341. Criminal force &c. Secs. 352-353. 31 Offences against property. Theft Secs. 379-380 Cheating Sec. 420. Receiving stolen property Secs. 411, 414. Mischief & trespass Secs. 426, 447. House trespass Sec. 451. 3 Offences relating to marriage Secs. 497-498. 7 Offences relating to criminal intimidation &c. Secs. 504-506 7 Miscellaneous.	3	112	115	80	75	147	47	6	11	3	8	19	0	47
115	3	112	115	80	75	147	47	6	11	3	8	19	0	47

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

VII.

of and cases awaiting trial in the Muli State during the year 1912-13

Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisionment.											Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
			Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
100	0	0	16	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
100	0	0	16	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Number.	Name of Court.	No. of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
				Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1912-13					Total.								
		Past year	Present year.		Arrested by police.	Upon warrant.	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Manager's Court.	12	4	0	1	1	1	...	0	13	3	0	2	1	...	...	...	* Handed over by the Wadhwan State after Prima facie case was established.
2	Nyayadhish Court.	105	108	3	35	3	102	...	* 1	134	144	96	2	46	...	...	...	
		117	112 +3	3	36	4	103	...	1	147	147	96	4	47	...	...	...	+ 3 of the Past year.

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Muli State during the year 1912 13.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry &c. ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons	Cases	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
Manager's Court.	4	...	....	2	2	3	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil work—Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of in the courts of the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand.		Total		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suits filed during the present year.										Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits for re-landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs 1000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1000 and under Rs. 5000.	Number of suits above Rs 5000.	Ex-parte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
Manager's Court.	1	1	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	3	3619	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nyayadhish Court.	4	8	80	194	84	202	76	198	8	4	8393-12-9	6	188	...	173	20	1	...	...	21	110	4	63	9493-9-0	M. days 1-29-0 1	
Total	5	9	80	196	85	205	76	198	9	7	12012-12-9	7	189	..	173	20	1	2	...	21	110	4	63	9493-9-0	1-29-0-1	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work— Results of applications for execution of decrees in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Value of Opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Nature of application pending disposal at the close of 1912-13.			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months	Above 12 months.	
Manager's Court.	6	1	...	...	3	1846- 8-0	6	4	1846-8-0	5	...	...	1	4	1846- 8-0	3	...	1	
Nyayadhish Court.	122	5	2234-11-5	39	125	10962-15-9	161	130	13197-11-2	156	25	1537- 3-2	5	105	11660- 8-0	98	3	4	
Total....	128	6	2234-11-5	39	128	12809- 7-9	167	134	15044- 3-2	161	25	1537- 3-2	6	109	13507- 0-0	101	3	5	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil work—Number and results of appeals in civil suits of the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		Remarks.
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial		Casescompromised andotherwise disposed of				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Manager's Court.	1	10	13	6	14	16	4	7	10	9	1145-5-0	515-15-0	1	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	M. Ds 2 — 8	Y.M.Ds 1-4-29	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jail & prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in Jail.
		Remaining from last year	Admitted during the year.	Total. Past year.	Total. Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
Muli.	1	5	28	38	33	5·06	3·2	2	889-5-6	dys. 7-2	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Statement showing registration of documents in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused		Documents remaining unregistered pending enquiry at the close of the year		Remarks.
			Mortages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Muli	423 3 426	198	203	180	5	...	1	3	179	...	35	15	423	183	1,06,003-8.0	44,440-0-0	3	9	...	6	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XV.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of registration in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Description.	Past year.									Present year.										Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.				Fees realized.				Number of deeds.	Value of property.				Fees realized.					
Sale Mortgage will &c.	423	106003	8	...	...	1,203	...	...	...	183	44,440	...	...	...	471	8	...	...	...	
Total....	423	106003	8	...	...	1,203	...	...	...	183	44,440	...	...	...	471	8	...	...	...	
Deduct expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Net profit...	...	...	...	...	...	1,203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471	8	...	...	...	

Muli

Dated 31st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of Municipalities in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past.	Present.		Past.	Present.		
Muli State.	...	0-4-0	3-4-0	3-4-0	1230-9-2	1477-8-7	...	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the Muli State during the year 1912 13.

State.	April 1912.	May 1912.	June 1912.	July 1912.	August 1912.	September 1912.	October 1912.	November 1912.	December 1912.	January 1913.	February 1913.	March 1913.	Total	Total of the past year.	Average of the past 5 years.	Remarks.
Muli State	...	...	3·75	13·82	8·10	0·60	...	...	...	...	...	...	26·27	2·46	20·19	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Articles.	During March (past year) per rupee.		During March (present year) per rupee.		Remarks.
	Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	
Bajri.	10	0	10	40	
Jowari.	11	20	12	40	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on public works in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Description of works.	State funds.									Local funds.									Totals.			Remarks.
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Total.						
Additions and alterations to the quarters of the Sub-Assistant Surgeon Muli.	950	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...	
Repairs to Roads.	...	...	...	3018	3	...	3018	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3018	3	...	
„ to Travellers' Bungalow.....	...	...	...	34	1	1	34	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	1	1	
„ to School buildings.....	...	...	...	47	1	10	47	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	1	10	
„ to Hospital.....	...	...	...	40	8	10	40	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	8	10	
„ to Wells.....	...	...	...	88	7	6	88	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	7	6	
„ to all other State buildings	...	...	...	739	13	6	739	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	739	13	6	
Total...	950	...	...	3968	3	9	4918	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4918	3	9	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

District.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load Carrying.	
				Male.	Female										
Muli State	1912-13	3005	1287	956	1639	85	68	23	399	7889	1243	294	413	501	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise shops and Excise Revenue of the Muli State duing the year 1912-13.

Name of State.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	
Muli State.	1	801	1	2255	1	38	...	...	3	Rs. 3094	

Muli

Dated 31st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX

Statement showing receipts and disbursements

Receipts.

Nature of demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	1,15,529- 2-10		...	...	..	...
A Land Revenue.							
1 Fixed.	...	14,393- 1- 1		2,006-10- 1	...	...	12,386-7-0
2 Fluctuating.	...	3,874- 2- 3		3,874- 2- 3	...	...	0-0-0
3 Miscellaneous (Collection charges etc.)	...	19,460-11- 5		11,929- 8- 6	...	..	7,531-2-11
Total			37,727-14- 9	17,810- 4-10	...	..	19,917-9-11
B Forest Revenue.							
1 Timber duty.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Jungle produce.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Koila Rasam (charcole fees.)	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Miscellaneous.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total				...	...	...	...
C Exist Revenue.							
1 Opium license fee.	...	2,255		1,800	...	...	455
2 Madat Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Country spirit Do.	...	801		561	...	...	240
4 Tari Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Ganja Do.	...	38		38	...	...	...
6 Duty on sale of Ganja.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total...			3,094- 0- 0	2,399	...	...	695
D Stamp Revenue.							
1 Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee stamps.	...	1,227-12- 5		1,227-12- 5	...	...	...

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

A Tribute.	9,354	9,354	...	9,354
B Refunds.	14,000	4,000	153-6-3	2,920-9-9
1 Of revenue	....	....	....	....
2 Of fees, fines, and forefeitures	....	....	....	....
3 Of lapsed deposits	....	....	....	....
Total	14,000	4,000	153-6-3	2,920-9-9
C Administration				
1 General Department	10,900	9,458	10,795-12-9	9,458-11-9
2 Account Department	....	....	....	....
3 Miscellaneous account Department.	....	....	....	....
4 Tausi Department.	....	....	....	....
5 Treasury and store Department.	....	....	....	....
6 Criminal Department	....	....	....	....
7 Revenue and civil Department.	....	....	....	....
8 Record room Department.	....	....	....	....
9 Process Department	....	....	....	....
10 Police Department.	14,762	12,132	14,604-6-10	11,752-3-9
11 Jail Department.	1,235	1,235	889-5-6	1,160-1-9
12 Law charges.	....	....	....	....
13 Postal Department.	....	....	....	....
14 Printing charges.	....	....	....	....
15 Forest Department.	....	....	....	....
16 Contingencies and stationary for Manager's office.	1,500	1,442	1,497-12-3	1,437-4-2

2 Sale proceeds of plain papers,,	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total...			1,227-12-5	1,227-12-5	...	...	...
E Law and Justice.							
1 Sale proceeds of unclaimed property.	...	61-5-1		61 -5-1	...	...	...
2 Sale Proceeds of intestate property.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Process server's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Amin's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Other items (Mutatim fees etc. realized in cash).	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Civil forefeitures.	...	...		...	...	...	...
7 Criminal forefeitures	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Civil court fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Criminal (Magisterial) fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
10 Other fees, forefeitures and fines.	...	590-12-6		590-12-6	...	...	...
Total...			652-1-7	652 -1-7	...	...	...
F Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.							
1 Ghatkar (ferries).	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Machhdia (fishery).	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Falkar (orchard revenue).	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Jail Manufacture.	...	4-11-9		4-11-9	...	...	...

17 Travelling allowance of Revenue and Juidicial officers of head quarter's office.	200	250	194-14-0	243- 0- 9
18 Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges.	1,300	2,165	949-14-1	1,466- 9- 1
19 Sub-divisional office Estt charges.	...	...	...	...
20 Settlement Deptt.	...	...	...	...
Total	29,897	26,682	28,932- 1- 5	25,517-15- 3
D Public Instructions.	6,000-1 4	5,051	5,783-13- 5	4,838- 0-10
E Dispensary charges.	1,642-0-0	1,644	1,608- 0- 3	1,617-13- 3
F Domestic charges.	8,668-0-0	10,350	8,252-12-11	9,550- 8- 6
1 Dress and toys for the Minor Raja	...	...	...	...
2 Maintenance allowance of the Dawagar Rani.	5,412-8-0	5.100	5,412- 8- 0	5,100
3 Domestic servant.	866-0-0	747	863- 9-11	680- 6-11
4 Elephant establishment.	...	...	...	...
5 Minor Raja's education charges.	5,156-11-3	4,205	5156-11- 3	4,058-14- 2
Total	20,103- 3-3	20,402	19,685-10- 1	19,389-13- 7
G Religious charges.	330- 0-0	330	229- 9- 2	213- 3-10
H Public works department.				
1 Establishment travelling allowance and contingencies.	...	...	...	...
2 Original works.	950- 0-0	2,760	950- 0- 0	...
3 Repairs Do.	5,275- 0-0	8,575	3,968- 3- 9	8,008- 2- 0

5 Hide license.	...	1,807-13-2		1,807-13-2	...	...	...
Total			1,812-8-11	1,812- 8-11	...	...	...
G EXTRAORDINARY MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.							
1 Pound fees.	...	145-11- 4		145-11- 4	...	...	...
2 Copying and searching fees.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Registration receipts	...	889- 0- 0		889- 0- 0	...	...	...
4 Sale proceeds of Government securities	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Interests.	...	1,151-10-1		610- 1- 5	...	...	541-8-8
(a) on Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) on loans.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) on Kist Khelapi	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock &c.	...	5,923- 7-9		5,923- 7-9	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous receipts	...	...		...	...	...	...
(a) Refunds.	...	1,765- 1-10		1,765- 1-10	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) Other miscellaneous receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Granary receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	..
9 Agricultural receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			9,874-15 0	9,333-6-4	...	...	541-8-8

4 Petty works.	...	...	...	....
5 Survey expense.	100	200	...	76- 9- 4
6 Compensation for removing huts.	...	...	...	...
Total	6,325	11,535	4,918-3-9	8,084-11-4
I Stamp Department.				
1 Purchase of stamps including contingencies.	...	...	...	—
2 Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc.	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
J Pension.	38	60	30	57
K Conservancy charges.	1,540	1,338	1,477 -8-7	1,230- 9 -2
L Miscellaneous charges.	2,814-0-0	2,891	2,020 12-2	2,611-14-11
1 Purchase of Government securities.	...	...	...	...
2 Payment of interest.	...	...	...	...
3 Value of Police clothing etc. supplied.	445	675	445	664-10- 6
4 Copying fee charges.	15	25	14- 4- 0	...
5 Granary establishment.	...	...	...	...
6 Registration charges.	...	...	...	...
7 Agricultural Do.	8,032-7-6	880	7,298- 1- 2	689-13- 1
8 Rent of Nyayapatna bungalow land.	...	...	...	...
9 Subscription towards famine Relief fund	1685-6-8	...	1269- 1-11	...

H Debts.							
1 Deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(a) Revenue and civil deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) Judicial (criminal court) deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) Miscellaneous deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Advances recovered.							
By cash.	...	8,487-0-11		8,487-0-11	...	...	...
By work done.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Loan from Government.	...	26,000-0 -0		26,000-0 -0	...	...	...
4 Cash recoveries of service payments, made during the current year.	...	...		0-0 -0			
Total			34,487-0-11	34,487-0-11	...	...	...
Total receipts			88,876-5- 7	67,722-3 -0	...	...	21154-2-7
Grand Total			2,04,405		...	..	

XXII.

of the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Disbursement.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget estimate.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
10 Donation for the maintenance of the general Hospital.	...	....	....	...	
Total	12,991-14- 2	4,471	11,047- 3- 3	3,966- 6- 6	
Totals of Heads Ato L	1,02,421- 2- 9	84,867	73,865- 8- 2	77,190- 3- 6	
M DEBTS.	...	3,030- 4- 0	..	650- 0- 0	
1 Repayment of deposits	...	3,358	...	2,420-14- 7	
(a) Of revenue and civil deposits.	...	...	...	...	
(b) Of Judicial (criminal court) deposits.	...	....	...	...	
(c) Of miscellaneous deposits.	...	...	...	...	
2 Advances made.	18,815	3,786	32,156- 3- 0	4,894- 7- 9	
3 Loans given.	...	...	....	...	
4 Cash repayments out of receipt under service heads of the current year.	...	....	...	...	
5 Local fund Loan.	...	...	...	...	
6 Arrears of Tribute.	5,641	13,550- 9- 0	...	9,806-15- 3	
7 Private creditors' debt incurred by the late Thakore Saheb.	...	3,519- 3- 0	...	4,518- 2- 7	
Total	24,456	27,244	32,156- 3- 0	22,290- 8- 2	
Total expenditure.	1,26,677- 2- 9	1,12,111	1,06,021-11- 2	99,480-11- 8	
Surplus at the end of the year.	1,29,730- 0- 1	97,630-12- 2	98,383-13- 3	1,15,529- 2-10	
Grand total.	2,56,407- 2-10	2,09,741-12- 2	2,04,405	2,15,009-14- 6	

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief in the Muli State during the year 1912-13.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Results of indoor patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
Muli	5898	8	8	...	...	...	1608-0-3	Out-door 70-8 In-door 23.	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of Muli State for the year 1912-13.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Muli State	15830	616	603	...	13	297	817	520	...	38·9	38·09	18·7	51·6	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Muli State for the year 1912-13.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
12	12	1 Anglo-Vernacular School.	38	40	34·35	31·33	....	859-3-9	..	
		1 Girl's School	135	131 *	78·1	75·5	...	...	704-14-11	* Includes 21 girls studying with boys in the village Schools.
		10 Vernacular Schools for boys....	520	526	407·1	408·8	...	...	4219-10-9	Total expenditure 5783-13-5.
		Total...	693	697	519·55	515 63	...	859-3-9	4924-9-8	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXVIII.

Return of Press worked and News-papers or Periodicals published in the Muli State during the year ending 31st March 1912-13.

District.	Name of Press.	Name of proprietor.	News-papers.	Publication thereat.	Remarks.
				Periodicals.	
1	2	3	4	5	5
Muli	...	...	...	...	...

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

Political Relation Form I.

No.	Name of State.	Tribute in men or money.		Estimated population.	Persons being taught.	Persons who have been vaccinated	Supposed gross revenue.	Military force.	Estimated expenditure.	Remarks:.
		Amount.	To whom payable.							
I	Muli State	Rs. 7,501	To the British Government.	15830	697	586	88,876-5-7	Regular Police 41.	1,06,021-11-2	
		1,853	To the Junagadh State.					Village Police 48.		
		9,354								

Muli

Dated 21st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

Political Relation Form II.

Native Chiefs (Class I to IV) principal male members of their families and principal members of their courts.

No.	Name of individual State and family to which he belongs.	Residence.	Present position	Caste race or religion.	Age.	How and where educated.	How employed.	Has Sanad authorizing adoption or not.	Family follows primogeniture or not.	Has male heir or not.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji..... ...	Muli.	Minor Chief of Muli	Parmar Rajput.	14	Studying in the Rajkumar College Rajkot.	Studying	No Sanad.	Follows primogeniture.	...	
II	Shivsinhji Sartansinhji.	Muli.	Uncle to the Minor Chief of Muli.	Do.	27	Studying in the Talukdari Garassia School Wadhwan C. S.	..	...		Has male heirs.	
III	Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody...	Rajkot City.	Manager, Muli State.	Bania.	47	B. A. L. L. B. Studied in the Elphinstone College Bombay.	Manager.	...			

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing particulars regarding all Wards' Estates under Agency management and Estates which have been placed under attachment on account of debt or in execution of decrees for the year 1912-13.

Number.	Name of the State or Taluka.	Owners.	Date of assumption of management or attachment.	Cause of assumption of management or attachment.	Authority under which management or attachment was sanctioned,	How managed, i. e. whether by a Government Administrator, Joint Administrator, Thandar &c.	Balance at the end of the last year, Cash.	Balance at the end of the last year, Invested.	Revenue of the year.	Expenditure during the year.	Balance at the end of the year. Cash.	Balance at the end of the year. Invested.	Amount of debt if any on the date of assumption of management.	Amount paid upto date in liquidation of the debt. Upto the end of the last year.	Amount paid upto date in liquidation of the debt. During the year. of report.	Debt remaining at the end of the year	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Muli.	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji Minor Thakore Saheb of Muli.	4th December 1905.	Minority.	No. 1573 dated 4th December 1905 of the Political Agent Jhalawad Prant.	Managed by Agency Manager.	19,332- 5-7	96,196-13-3	88,876- 5-7	1,06,021-11-2	7,551- 8-7	90,832- 4-8	1,27,590- 6-5	1,12,413- 9-0	0	41,177- 5-8.	9,536 5-8 Private Debt 5,641-0-0 Arrears of Tribute. 26,000-0-0 Govt. Loan borrowed during the year 1912-13 tos meet administrative charget &c. on account of famine. 41,177-5-8.

Muli

Dated 1st April 1913.

Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody

Manager, Muli State.

ANNUAL

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

MULI STATE

FOR THE YEAR 1913-14.

PRINTED AT

Kagdi Parshotam Parmanand's "Liberal Laxmi" Press:—

RAJKOT;

1914.

No. 50 of 1914-15.

From,

THE MANAGER,

MULI STATE.

To,

COLONEL J. R. B. G. CARTER.

POLITICAL AGENT,

JHALAWAD PRANT.

Muli 28th April 1914.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit the Annual Administration Report of the Muli State for the official year ending 31st March 1914.

2. The State was taken under Agency Management on 4-12-1905 owing to the death of Thakore Himatsinhji. This is, therefore, the 9th Administration Report since the present Management. It contains, for purposes of Revenue Administration, statistics for the St. year 1969, i. e. the Budget year ending 31st October 1913, and, for other purposes, for the year 1912-13 A. D., i. e. the year ending 31st March 1914.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL AND POLITICAL.

3. Muli is a fourth class State in the Jhalawad Prant with an area of 133 square miles. The population, according to the last Census, is 15,830 souls (8,106 males and 7,724 females). The gross Revenue of the State, based on the average of the last 5 years is Rs. 84,861-11-5, including the receipts on account of *Jama Kharajat*. The State pays annually Rs. 7,501 as Tribute to the British Government and Rs. 1,853 as Zortalbi to the Junagadh State—total Rs. 9,354.

4. The Chiefs of this Taluka belong to the Parmar clan of Rajputs and their succession to the Gadi is governed by the rule of primogeniture. The late Thakore Himatsinhji died in 1905 A. D. leaving an only son and heir K. S. Harishchandrasinhji. Among other members of the Darbar family are (1) Bai Shri Gangaba, mother of the late Thakore Himatsinhji, (2) Bai Shri Sunderba, widow of the late Thakore Vakhatsinhji (uncle of the late Thakore Himatsinhji), (3) Baishri Devkunverba and (4) K. S. Shivsinhji, widow and brother respectively of the late Thakore Himatsinhji.

5. K. S. Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji, the minor Chief, was born on 10th July 1899. His age, therefore, on 31st March 1914 was 14 years, 8 months and 21 days. The State is thus under Agency Management on account of the minority of the Chief. The young Chief is not yet betrothed.

6. K. S. Harishchandrasinhji is studying in the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. He joined the College on 15th March 1906, shortly after the death of his father and is now in class II A. The reports received from the College authorities show that his progress has been satisfactory. He was able to secure 1,202 marks out of an aggregate of 2,000 in the first term, while in the second term, he obtained 528 marks out of a total of 1000.

7. K. S. Shivsinhji was educated at the Talukdari Girassia School, Wadhwan Camp. Having completed the course at the school, he is now looking after his own affairs. He has been associated with the Revenue and Treasury Officer of the State to learn work and has been regularly attending the office. He is married and has got 3 sons.

8. The Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, was pleased to visit the State in March last. During the course of the visit, which lasted from the 4th to 7th March, the Jail, Dispensary and the Treasury were inspected. A prize distribution gathering was held of all the Schools in the Taluka School building and the Political Agent was pleased to express his satisfaction at everything that he saw. The Judicial records of the several courts were also examined and found to be satisfactory.

9. The Agency Engineer, Kathiawar, visited the State from 2nd February to 4th. Besides inspecting the works proposed to be taken up, he was good enough to visit the site of, and give general advice on, the irrigation scheme that is under contemplation.

10. The Agency Surgeon visited the town and inspected the Dispensary on 22nd August 1913.

11. I have been in charge of the State throughout the year. Mr. Mohanlal Laxmichand, the Revenue and Treasury Officer of the State, has been granted one year's leave without pay with permission to enter service in the Junagadh State. He proceeded on leave on 5-1-14 and the vacancy has been filled up by giving promotions to the other deserving servants of the State. There have been no other changes in the personnel.

12. The Manager and the subordinate officials of the State have visited from time to time the villages of the State during the year under report.

CHAPTER II.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

13. The State consists of 20 villages including the town of Muli proper. Out of these, two, viz Hematpur and Madhad are Swang villages of the State. In 4, viz Gadhad, Tidana, Sidhsar, and Jasapur, the State has shares. The village of Somasar is jointly owned with Bhayats and Kathi Mulgirassias. The remaining villages are Bhayati.

14. The Revenue Administration is in charge of a Vahiwatdar, working under the subordination of a Revenue Officer, over whom the Manager exercises general control and supervision.

15. The system of Revenue collection prevailing in the State is the well-known *Bhagbatai* system. Besides taking a certain share in the produce, called *Vaje*, the State levies certain cesses in cash, viz, *Santi Vero*, *Kanagari* &c. The old *Mela Bhag* system has, for sometime, been replaced by the "Chokha Bhag" System, which has worked satisfactorily and with advantage to the State as well as to the cultivators.

16. The last season was quite favourable, the rain being timely and sufficient. It was possible to take up under cultivation 436 Bighas of land that had remained uncultivated for many years past for want of cultivators. 675 bighas of land also exchanged lands in the year under report, thereby realizing Rs. 826 as Nazrana. Attempts are still being made to bring under cultivation further land that is lying fallow owing to the dearth of cultivators.

17. As the season was favourable, there was no necessity of granting any remissions or suspensions or of making any Takavi advances.

CHAPTER III.

PROTECTION.

18. *Legislation:*—The British Codes of Procedure to-gether with the Indian Penal Code and the Agency Limitation Law have been introduced in the State by special notifications. Stamp, Registration and the Prevention of cruelty to animals are governed by local laws. In other matters, the Courts are generally guided by the spirit of the British Laws.

19. *Military Force:*—None is maintained by the State.

20. *Police:*—The Police consist of a Chief Constable, á Head Constable, 31 foot police and 2 Pagis—total 35 men. The mounted police consist of 6 men includiug a Dafedar and a Camel Sowar. The total force is thus 41, which is the same as in the last year. They are all, except the two pagis, armed with muzzle-loading rifles (vide appendix IV.)

21. The working of the Police has been fair. (appendices V, VI, and VII) The total number of offences reported during the year under report was 60 as against 54 of the last year. Out of 54 persons sent up for trial 36 were convicted, thus giving a percentage of 66-66 as against a percentage of 86.11 in the last year. The value of property stolen and recovered was Rs. 1,308-4-0 and 564-11-0 respectively as against Rs. 1,097-7-9 and Rs. 436-12-6 in the previous year, the percentage thus being 43.16 in the year under report and 39. 79 in the last year.

22. There was no robbery, dacoity, murder or any other serious offence committed during the year under report, nor was there any appreciable increase in the total number of offences.

23. *Village Police:*—The total number is 100, which is the same as in the last year. They are all paid in cash, except two in the village of Gadhad who are land-holding Pasaitas. Their duty is to guard the villages, to assist the regular Police in the prevention and detection of crime and to help in the collection of revenue.

24. The total cost of the Police, including the village police, has been Rs. 12,023-4-4 as against Rs. 15,049-6-10 in the preceding year. The higher cost in the last year was due to the grant of grain-compensation allowance on account of famine.

25. The ratio of the police, including the village police, to the population is .89 per thousand and to the area 1.06 per square mile.

26. *Criminal Justice:*—There are two Courts, viz the Manager's court and the Nyayadhish court, which number is the same as in the last year. The Manager exercises the powers of a District Magistrate and hears appeals against the decisions of the Nyayadhish who is invested with the powers of a 2nd class Magistrate. Two appeals were filed against the decisions of the Nyayadhish in the year under report. Both of them have been disposed of, the decision of the Lower court having been confirmed in both. In the year under report, three persons were tried by the Manager's court. Out of them 2 were discharged and 1 convicted. The Nyayadhish tried 173 persons, out of whom 117 were dis-charged, 4 acquitted and 51 convicted. One person was awaiting trial at the end of the year (vide appendices VIII & IX).

27. *Civil Justice:*—The number of Courts has remained the same viz 2 the Manager is empowered to hear suits upto the value of Rs. 10,000 and also to hear appeals against the judgments of the Nyayadhish. Appeals against the judgments of the Manager lie to the Court of the Judicial Assistant to the Agent to the Governor in Kathiawad. The Nyayadhish is authorized to hear suits upto the value of Rs. 1,000.

28. One suit of the value of Rs. 1896-10-8 was filed in the Manager's Court in the year under report, and there was a balance of 3 cases at the end of the last year. Out of this total of 4 cases, two have been disposed of. In the Nyayadhish Court, 374 fresh cases were admitted in the year as against 194 in the preceding year. There was a balance of 4 Cases at the commencement of the year. Out of this total, 370 cases have been disposed of, leaving only 8 at the end of the year (appendix X.)

29. Four applications for execution of decrees were presented to the Manager's court in the year under report, which, with the balance (four) of the last year, make a total of 8. Out of these, 5 have been disposed of. The Nyayadhish Court entertained 359 fresh applications of the value of Rs. 27,705-10-11, while there was a balance of 105 of the value of Rs. 11,660-8-0. Out of these, 294 applications of the value of Rs. 23,556-7-3 have been disposed of, leaving a balance of 170 of the value of Rs. 15,809-11-8. Most of these relate to the sale of cotton produce and hence will be disposed of by the time the cotton season is over (appendix XI.)

30. There were 9 appeals pending in the Court of the Manager at the commencement of the year under report and 10 fresh ones were admitted during the year, thus making a total of 19, out of which 12 have been

disposed of. The decision of the lower court was confirmed in 7 and modified in 3, while 2 were amicably settled. The average duration of the appeals has been 7 months and 26 days (appendix XII.)

31. There was an increase of civil work all round, partly because the season was good and partly because the work had to be suspended for a greater portion of the previous year owing to famine. The Nyayadhish Mr. Mavji D. Ved. has continued to give satisfaction by his work to the State as well as to the people.

32 *Extradition*;— There has been no want of reciprocity in the matter of extradition. During the year under report, one person was surrendered to this state for trial; no demand was made from this State for the extradition of any person.

33. *Prisons*;—There is one prison and it is situated at Muli. It is a pucca-built stone building with sufficient accomodation for the requirements of the State. The total number of prisoners in the Jail in the year under report has been 43 including 2 of the previous year, the daily average being 4.05. The total cost of the Jail has been Rs. 1,128-2-6 including the cost of maintenance of the prisoners in the Andamans and the Government prisons. The average period of the accused under trial has been 12·08 days (appendix XIII). There was neither any death among the prisoners nor any epidemic disease in the Jail. The health of the prisoners has remained good throughout the year.

34. *Registration*:—In the year under report, 291 documents of the value of Rs. 90,337-12-0 were registered as against 183 documents of the value of Rs. 44,440-0-0 in the previous year, the fees realized being Rs. 985-8-0 & Rs. 471-8-0 respectively. The decrease in the last year was due to the failure of crops. The documents presented for registration were mostly mortgage and sale-deeds and other money bonds (appendices XIV & XV).

35. *Municipal Administration*;— The State maintains a small establishment consisting of a muincipal Karkun and two peons, under the direct supervision of the manager, to look after the sanitation of the town of Muli. The population consists mostly of Girassias, cultivators etc. who are illiterate and ignorant and have not yet learnt the advantages of sanitation. Great difficulty is, therefore, experienced in observing cleanliness in the town. The expenditure on account of municipality was Rs. 1,377-2-9 in the year under report as against Rs. 1,477-8-7 in the previous year (appendix XVI). Due attention is paid to cleanliness in the villages also,

CHAPTER IV.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

36. *Weather, crops &c.*—The rain-fall in the last season was 22.91 inches as against 26.27 inches in the preceding season and 19.73 inches the average of the past five years. This rain was sufficient for ordinary purposes, but cotton sown in good soil felt the want of a last rain in the end of September or begining of October. Small insects called "Khapedi" (small grass-hoppers) did considerable damage to tender Juari and Bajri and in most places, the soil had to be re-sown with cotton. The result was that nearly 50 p. c. more land was under cotton. The crop of Juari and Bajri was normal with nearly 50 p. c. less land under food-grains. The cotton crop is quite satisfactory.

37. *Wages, Labour & Food-grains*—The supply of labour is very small compared to the growing demand. The rates of wages have risen high, the chief reasons being (1) high prices of food and (2) the continuously increasing demand. Various other sources of labour have opened of late and hence agricultural labour has become compratively dear. People are flocking to large cities where the growing manufacturing and other industries absorb a large proportion of labour. The cost of production and distribution is thus naturally greater.

38. The prices of food-grains have continued high and it is extremely doubtful whether the people will get cheap grain. Large exports and greater cost of production and distribution account for this. Juari and Bajri are the staple food-grains on this side and their prices during the year under report have been 12 seers and 9 seers and 40 tolas respectively as against 12 seers and 40 tolas and 10 seers. and 40 tolas in the previous year.

39. *Forests*—There are none in the State. The country on this side is sandy and dry, most unfavourable for the growth of trees, and much more for rearing any kind of forest. Even road-side trees are difficult to rear. The only tree that grows without difficulty is the "Nimb" tree. Attempts are being made for the last two years to plant trees in the villages of the State and as a result about 650 trees of various kinds have been reared.

40. *Trade and Manufacture*—There are no local manufactures worthy of mention, except Dungari cloth which is prepared in fairly large quantities and exported to other places. The local trade consists of the exports and

imports of cotton, cotton-seeds, grain, food-stuffs &c. The total production of food-grains is hardly sufficient for local needs and hence these, together with other food-stuffs such as Sugar, Molasses &c. have to be imported from other places. The chief article of export is cotton, which is the staple produce on this side. During the year under report, the total imports and exports amounted respectively to Rs. 2,45,400 and Rs. 1,51,000 as against Rs. 1,92,000 and Rs. 10,000 in the year preceding.

41. The following are the rates of custom duties levied by the State.

On Imports.

Grain.	One pice per rupee.
Spices.	One Dokda (about 2 pies) per rupee
Cloth and Hides.	One pie per rupee.
Cotton-seeds.	Eight pies per 6 Mds.

On Exports.

Hides.	One pie per rupee.
Cotton-seeds.	Eight pies per Bhar (6 Mds.)
Kapas.	Eight annas per 15 Mds.
Cotton-Pods.	Eight annas per 20 Mds.
Cotton.	One anna per Md. for town merchants and ten Dokdas per Maund for out-siders.

Besides these, the State charges *Tolamni* or weighing fee at one lb. per maund on the total produce of cotton and cotton-pods from all people including the Bhayats. The present custom rates are not uniform, some articles being taxed more heavily and some being exempted. The question of revising the rates is under consideration.

42. *Public works*—There is immense scope for improvement in the State, but the financial condition did not allow of any public works on a large scale being undertaken. It was for the first time that the last year's Budget included Rs. 20,600 on account of Public works, but most of the works could not be taken in hand as no contractors came forward with tenders. The total amount spent on works during the year under report was, therefore, Rs. 6,013-6-0 as against Rs. 4,918-3-9 in the last year. This amount was spent mainly on repairs to roads and various buildings, with a small amount (Rs. 508) on additions and alterations to the Sub-assistant Surgeon's quarters.

43. The following works have been provided in the current year's Budget.

Rs. 12,000—Taluka School building at Muli.

„ 2,000—Cause-ways on the Muli Station Road.

„ 3,200—Additions and alterations to the Dispensary building at Muli.

„ 1,200—Compound wall to the offices.

„ 5,000—Part-payment towards construction of the residence for the Minor Chief.

„ 4,575—Repairs to various roads and State and public buildings.

Total Rs. 27,975

It will still be necessary for some years to come to spend small amounts every year as circumstances permit.

44. *Post-Offices*—There are 6 Post-offices in the State, including the one at Muli. The office at Muli is a combined post and telegraph office, while the villages of Digsar, Danawada, Tikar, Limli and Jasapur have Post-offices which are managed by School-masters.

45. *Mint*—There is none in the State, the British Indian Coin being the legal tender.

46. *General condition of State and People*—The chief importance of the State is due to its having got to exercise control over a large number of Bhayats. With its limited resources, this entails a heavy burden on the State, not merely as regards expenditure but in other respects also. The State is, however, discharging this obligation as best as it can, without expecting any proportionate gain in return.

47. The financial condition of the State was originally good, but the dire famine of St. year 1956 and the succeeding lean years crippled its resources. The present Management started with a fairly large amount of debt. By the time it was paid off, the famine of St. 1968 necessitated a loan of Rs. 26,000 from Government. When to this are added Rs. 15,177-5-8 being the private debt &c. of the late Thakore Saheb, the total debt comes to Rs. 41,177-5-8. Out of this, it was possible to pay off Rs. 28,474-8-3 in the year under report and it is expected that in about a year's time the State will be entirely free from debt.

48. The condition of people of all classes has been generally good. Agriculturists, traders, labourers, artizans &c. have all done well in the last few years. There has been no immigration or emigration worthy of note.

49. The agricultural stock shows an increase on the whole, the temporary decrease owing to the famine of St. 1968 having been more than made up in the last two years.

50. There has been no appreciable difference in the consumption of liquor, opium and Ganja. The total Excise revenue has been Rs. 4,215-0-3 in the year under report as against Rs. 3,094 in the last year. The difference has been due to the change in the regulations about the sale of opium. The number of shops has remained the same, viz one each for country spirit, opium and ganja (Appendix XXI).

CHAPTER V.

REVENUE AND FINANCE.

51. The Budget year opened with a balance of Rs. 7,551-8-7 in the State Treasury and Rs. 90,382-4-8 invested in loans to Girassias &c on the security of land, making a total of Rs. 98,383-13-3. The gross revenue including the receipts on account of *Jama-Kharajat*, was Rs. 1,45,010 in the year under report as against Rs. 88,876-5-7 in the year preceding. The increase was due to better crops. The receipts included about Rs. 10,000 on account of past years' arrears. The total expenditure under all heads was Rs. 1,35,554-10-3 as against Rs. 1,06,021-11-2 in the previous year. After meeting all kinds of expenditure in the whole year, there remained a closing balance, at the end of the year, of Rs. 1,07,839-5-9, which was made up of Rs. 90,832-4-8 invested in loans and Rs. 17,007-1-1 cash in the State and Agency Treasuries.

52. The total debt, including the famine loan from Government was Rs. 41,177-5-8. Out of this it was possible to pay off Rs. 28,474-8-3 in the year under report. It will hardly take a year more to pay off the the remaining debt.

53. The prospects for the current Budget year are equally good. The whole of the Government debt will be paid off and it will be possible to pay a fairly large sum towards the private debt also, over and above devoting Rs. 28,075 towards works of public improvement.

CHAPTER VI.

VITAL STATISTICS Etc.

54. There is one Dispensary at Muli, where provision is made for in-door patients also. The total number of patients treated in the year under report was 3,016 out-door and 4 in-door as against 5,898 out-door and 8 in-door in the last year, the daily average number of out-door patients being respectively 51.4 and 70-8. The general health in the whole Taluka has remained good and hence the decrease in the number of attendance at the Dispensary. There was an out-break of pneumonia of an epedemic type in the village of Sidhsar in the month of January last. The Sub-Assistant Surgeon was deputed to visit the village and with the proper measures adopted, the out-break stopped within a month, the total number of cases being 22 and deaths 13. The total cost to the State on account of the Dispensary was Rs. 1,816-15-10 in the year under report as against Rs. 1,608-0-3 in the last year.

55. Provision has been made to spend Rs. 3,200 towards improvements and additions in the Dispensary building. There is at present one ward only. One more ward will be added, besides two dressing-rooms &c. The whole building will also have a new roof and a new floor.

56. The marked improvement in the general health is shown by the number of births and deaths. In the year under report, the total number of births and deaths was 655 and 440 as against 603 and 817 in the previous year, giving a ratio of 41-3 and 27-7 per 1000 of population for the year under report as against 38-09 & 51.6 for the last year. There was no out-break of any kind of epidemic disease except the one mentioned above. The general diseases prevalent during the year have been Malarial fever, Conjunctivities granular, Abcess, Boils &c.The registers of births and deaths for the town of Muli are kept by the Municipal Karkun, and for the villages by the Police Patels. Every attempt is made to ensure correct registration.

57. Vaccination has continued to be popular, the number of persons vaccinated in the year under report being 575 as against 586 in the last year.

CHAPTER VII.

EDUCATION.

58. The number of village schools in the whole Taluka is 9, which is the same as in the last year. Besides these, there are 3 Schools in Muli

proper viz (1) The Middle School, teaching English upto the IV Standard (2) The Taluka School, teaching the full Gujarati course and (3) The Girls' School, teaching upto the V Standard. Some of the village Schools teach the full Gujarati course, while the others teach from 2 to 6 Standards. The total number of pupils on the roll was 704 in the year under report as against 697 in the last year, the daily average attendance being 554.6 and 515-63 respectively.

59. The total cost of education to the State was Rs. 5,351-5-9 in the year under report as against Rs. 5,783-13-5 in the year preceding. The amount spent in the year was distributed as under;—

R.	A.	P.	
824-	1-3		On Secondary education.
3,961-	13-2		On Primary. ,,
565-	7-4		On Female. ,,
5,351-	5-9		Total.

60. Primary education has been made free in the State in commemoration of the auspicious occasion of the Coronation of Their Most Imperial Majesties the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress at Delhi.

61. The State is doing its best to promote education amongst the various classes. A prize distribution gathering is held almost every year to encourage the boys and girls attending the Schools. During the year under report, Colonel Carter, the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, was pleased to preside on the occasion on 6th March 1914.

62. The prospects of the low-paid staff of the Taluka School at Muli have been improved by increasing the scale of their pay. Owing to the increasing number of boys at the English Middle School, a new post of an assistant master on Rs. 18 p. m. has been created. The Girls' School has benefited by giving it a special "Tedagar" on Rs. 2 p. m. One of the boys who had finished his course at the local Middle School passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University in the year under report. The Taluka School will shortly have a new and commodious building where questions of light, ventilation &c. will be specially attended to. The question of opening new vernacular schools at the villages of Godavary and Shekhpar is under consideration.

63. Physical education of the boys is not neglected. There is a gymnasium attached to the Taluka School at Muli. It will be extended

and put on a better footing when the Taluka School receives the new building. Cricket is played and physical drill is taught in the various Schools. Two Scholarships of Rs. 5/ p. m. each, called the Harishchandrasinhji મન ૫ શરીર મજબુત scholarships in commemoration of the minor Thakor Saheb's first visit to Muli after a period of nearly 7 years, are granted-one to a deserving Girasia boy studying in any of the Schools at Muli and the other to a boy of any other class studying in the Muli Schools. The Kindergarten system has also been introduced for the benefit of young children.

CHAPTER VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. There is no printing press or library in the State.

65. The State has now been able to acquire from the Bhayats the large open plot of land about 6 acres in extent and situated between the Dispensary and the Post and Telegraph offices. The question of this exchange of land was occupying the attention of the State for the last many years, and has been finally settled in the year under report. Nearly one half of this plot of land will be set apart for constructing the Taluka School building, gymnasium and the School-master's quarters.

66. The Rules for the out-right sale of land in Muli town have received the final sanction of the Agent to the Governor, Kathiawad. The people will get complete title over the lands in their possession and the State will derive permanent revenue. New Stamp Rules are being framed and the question of revision of the custom rates is under contemplation. A new set of Rules has also been introduced to regulate the surveillance over and registration of suspected characters in the Taluka.

67. An irrigation scheme has just been taken in hand. It appears that there is a perennial stream of sweet water near the bank of the river Bhogavo between the villages of Gadhad and Tidana under this State. It is calculated that nearly 500 acres of land will be irrigated at a comparatively small cost. In a State like Muli, where well-water is brackish and there are no big tanks, such a scheme ought to be a boon both to the people and to the State. Besides making a permanent addition to the revenues of the State in ordinary years, it will be the safest means of averting the bad effects of a famine or a drought. The work will be carried out under the supervision of the Agency Engineer, Kathiawad.

68. The relations with the Bhayats have continued to be satisfactory. There has been no occasion for any kind of friction or difference of opinion. Similarly there has been no trouble from any other class of people.

69. I beg to take this opportunity to express my sense of gratefulness, on behalf of the Darbar as well as of the Management, to the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant, for his kind advice and sympathetic guidance in all affairs relating to the administration of the State. The circumstances of this State are some what peculiar and the work of those placed in charge of it would be fraught with difficulty but for this help from the higher authorities. I should not omit to mention that whatever progress has been made during the management period, would not have been possible except for the careful supervision, strict but sympathetic watch and general kindness of the Political Agent, Jhalawad Prant.

70. Cordial relations have existed with the neighbouring States and the memebrs of the staff have generally worked well.

I have honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the Muli State and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1913-14.

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
Azam Anopchand Jagjivan Mody. B. A. L. L. B.	Manager.	8—2—1912.		

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

s/ Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Description.	Whether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during year under report.	Remarks.
I. The Code of Criminal Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments. II. The Indian Penal Code. III. The Code of Civil Procedure as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments. IV. The Kathiawar Agency Limitation Law of 1890 as amended for the time being by subsequent enactments. V. Local Law of Registration of 1892. VI. Whipping Act. VII. Local Act for prevention of cruelty to animals. VIII. As for other laws the courts are generally guided by the spirit of the British Acts.	Adapted from the British Registration Act.		

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force, including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	*Casualties.*			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned officers.	Native Commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
Sappers	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	
Infantry	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial service troops	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total cost.	Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Foujdar	1	at 40 + 10									
Jamadar	1	„ 20									
Havaldar	1	„ 15									
Full Nayaks.....	2	„ 12									
Lance Nayaks.....	5	„ 10									
1st Class Constables.....	7	„ 9	Rs.								
2nd Do.	16	„ 8	6252	...	7	...	3	...	24	....	
Pargana Pagis.....	2	„ 7½									
Dafedar.	1	„ 30									
Mounted Police	2	„ 27									
Do.	2	„ 26									
Camel Sowar	1	„ 20									
Total.....	41	521	6252	...	7	...	3	...	24	...	

From 7½ to 40 + 10

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the police in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

State.	Number of offences		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 & 5)		Percentageconvicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Muli State.	54	60	36	54	36	54	31	36	5	17	86.11	66.66	86.11	66.66	1 awaiting trial.

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Muli State	1097-7-9	1308-4-0	436-12-6	564-11-0	39-79	43-16	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of and cases awaiting trial in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted	Number of persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.														
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.						Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1 Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants section 183 of the Indian Penal code.																													
56 Offences affecting the human body.																													
53 Simple hurt sect 323 I. P. C.																													
3 Wrongful restraint Sec. 341.	...	122	122	75	83	176	52	3	18	—	21	10	...	52	123	...	...	20	6	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	

51 Offences against property. 28 Theft Sec. 379, 380 381. I. P. C. 17 Mischief, trespass Sec. 420, 447. 4 Receiving stolen property Sec. 411-414. 1 Criminal breach of trust Sec. 406. 1 Criminal trespass Sec. 457.																															
51																															
1 Offence relating to marriage Sec. 497 I. P. C.																															
2 Criminal intimidation Sec. 506 I. P. C.																															
1 Offence under Sec. 45 of the Prison Act IX of 1894.																															
10 Miscellaneous.																															
Total.....	...	122	122	75	83	176	52	3	18	...	21	10	....	52	123	...	...	20	6	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...		1

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various Courts in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Number.	Name of Court.	No. of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
				Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1913-14.					Total.								
		Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by police.	Upon warrant.	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Manager's court.	4	3	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	....	1	...	...	...	
2	Nyayadhish court.	108	119	...	54	...	118	...	1	144	173	117	4	51	...	...	1	
	Total.....	112 +3	122	...	54	1	119	...	2	147	176	119	4	52	...	...	1	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry &c. ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
Manager's court.	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil work--Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of in the Courts of the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suits filed during the present year.									Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits re-landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1000 and under Rs. 5000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5000.	Exparte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of	Value.	Average duration.	
Manager's court	1	3	2	1	3	4	...	2	3	2	18765-0-4 ; 1896-10-8	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	17451-3-10 ; 2219	y. m. d. 2-10-1	
Nyayadhish court	8	4	194	374	202	378	198	370	4	8		4	370	...	326	46	2	...	...	43	205	10	112		~~1-10-02~~ 0-1-10-2	
Total.....	9	7	196	375	205	382	198	372	7	10	20661-11-0	4	371	...	326	46	2	1	...	43	206	10	113	19670-3-10	2-11-11-02	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Ancpchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work—Results of applications for execution of decrees in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Value of Opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Nature of application pending disposal at the close of.			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
Manager's Court.	1	4	1846-8-0	3	4	1058-3-0	4	8	2904-11-0	...	5	2217-7-5	4	3	687-3-7	2	...	1	
Nyayadhish Court.	5	105	11660-8-0	125	359	27705-10-11	130	464	39366-2-11	25	294	23556-7-3	105	170	15809-11-8	161	4	5	
Total.....	6	109	13507-0-0	128	363	28763-13-11	134	472	42270-13-11	25	299	25773-14-8	109	173	16496-15-3	163	4	6	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil work–Number and result of appeals in Civil Suits of the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		Remarks
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial		Cases compromised & otherwise disposed of.				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Manager's Court.	10	9	6	10	16	19	7	12	9	7	515-15-0	734-9-10	5	7	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	2	y.m.d. 1-4-29	y. m. d. 0-7-26	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jail & prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in Jail.
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
Muli.	1	2	41	33	43	3.2	4.05	9	Rs. As. P. 1128-2-6	days 12-08	+ 1 Sentenced to be kept in custody of the court in the court premises till the rising of the court.

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Statement showing Registration of documents in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending enquiry at the close of the year.		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Muli.	198	297 + 6 303	180	237	...	4	3	...	...	32	15	30	183	291	44,440-0-0	90,337-12-0	9	12	6	...	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XV.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of registration in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Description.	Past year.			Present year.			Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of Property.	Fees realized.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realized.	
Sale, mortgage, will &c.	183	44,440	471 8 ...	291	90337 12 ...	985 8 ...	
Total.....	183	44,440	471 8 ...	291	90337 12 ...	985 8 ...	
Deduct expenditure	...	... ...	... .	...	... ...	... ...	
Net profit...	...	... ...	471 8 ...	...	... ...	985 8 ..	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of Municipalities in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
Muli State.	...	3-4-0	2-15-0	2-15-0	1477-8-7	1377-2-9	...	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainfall in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

State.	April 1913.	May 1913.	June 1913.	July 1913.	August 1913.	September 1913.	October 1913.	November 1913.	December 1913.	January 1914.	February 1914.	March 1914.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Average of the past 5 years.	Remarks.
Muli State.	...	...	8-78	7-78	3-80	2-55	...	...	...	...	...	...	22-91	26-27	19-73	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to price of staple food grains in Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Articles.	During March (past year.) per rupee.		During March (present year.) per rupee.		Remarks.
	Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	
Bajri.	10	40	9	40	
Jowari.	12	40	12	...	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public works in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Description of works.	State funds.									Local Funds.									Totals.			Remarks.
	Original.			Repairs.			Total.			Original.			Repairs.			Total.						
Additions and alterations to the quarters of the Sub-Assistant Surgeon at Muli...	508	...	...	...	...	...	508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	508	...	...	
Taluka School building at Muli.	3	12	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	
Repairs to Roads.	...	...	...	3821	3	6	3821	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3821	3	6	
Do. to Travellers' Bungalow	...	...	...	180	2	1	180	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	2	1	
Do. to School buildings	...	...	...	156	9	0	156	9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	9	0	
Do. to Hospital	...	...	...	43	8	6	43	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	8	6	
Do. to Cattle pounds	...	...	...	16	0	8	16	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	8	
Do. to all other State buildings...	...	...	...	1284	2	3	1284	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1284	2	3	
Total.	511	12	...	5501	10	...	6013	6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6013	6	0	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

District.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load Carrying.	
				Male.	Female										
Muli State.	1913-14	3146	1487	1552	2098	121	92	31	471	10358	1244	370	421	501	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Name of State.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	
Muli State.	1	801-0-0	1	3364-0-3	1	50-0-0	...	...	3	4215-0-3	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

Statement showing receipts and disbursements

Receipts.

Nature of demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	98,383-13 -3		...	...	...	...
A. Land Revenue							
1 Fixed.	...	14,418-14 -1		14,347- 6 -0	...	...	71-8-1
2 Fluctuating.	...	41,177- 0-10		41,177- 0-10	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous (Collection charges etc.)	...	26,347- 3- 0		25,797- 9-10	...	...	549-9-2
Total.			81,943-1-11	81,322- 0- 8	...	...	621-1-3
B. Forest Revenue							
1 Timber duty.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Jungle produce.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Koila rasam (charcoal fees.)	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Miscellaneous.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total.			...	...	...	...	...
C. Excise Revenue.							
1 Opium license fee.	...	3,364- 0 -3		3,364- 0 -3	...	...	...
2 Madat. Do.	..	...		...	...	...	...
3 Country spirit Do.	...	801- 0 -0		801- 0 -0	...	...	...
4 Tari. Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Ganja. Do.	...	50- 0 -0		50- 0 -0	...	...	...
6 Duty on sale of Ganja.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total.			4,215-0 -3	4,215- 0 -3	...	...	...
D. Stamp Revenue.							
1 Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee stamps.	...	3,000- 0 -0		3,000- 0 -0	...	...	...

A. Tribute.	9,354	9,354	1 8,708	...
B. Refunds.				
1 Of Revenue.	1,000	14,000	13,420-7- 2	153- 6 -3
2 Of fees, fines, and forfeitures.	...	...	...	...
3 Of lapsed deposits.	...	...	...	...
Total.	1,000	14,000	13,420-7- 2	153- 6 -3
C. Administration.				
1 General Department	10,000	10,900	9,147-8- 1	10,795-12 -9
2 Account Department	...	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous account Department.	...	...	...	...
4 Tausi Department.	...	...	...	...
5 Treasury and store Department.	...	...	...	...
6 Criminal Department	...	...	...	...
7 Revenue and civil Department.	...	...	...	...
8 Record room Department.	...	...	...	...
9 Process Department.	...	...	...	...
10 Police Department.	13,125	14,762	12,017-0- 4	14,604- 6-10
11 Jail Department.	1,226	1,235	1,128-2- 6	889- 5 -6
12 Law charges.	...	...	...	...
13 Postal Department.	...	...	...	...
14 Printing charges.	...	...	...	...
15 Forest Department.	...	...	...	...
16 Contingencies and Stationary for Manager's office.	1,500	1,500	1,498-8-10	1,497-12 -3

2 Sale proceeds of plain papers.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total.			3000	3000	...	...	...
E. Law and Justice.							
1 Sale proceeds of unclaimed property.	...	115- 0-8		115 -0-8	...	....	...
2 Sale proceeds of intestate property.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Process servers' fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	....	...
4 Amins' fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Other items. (Mutation fees etc. realized in cash).	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Civil forfeitures.	...	...		...	...	...	...
7 Criminal forfeitures	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Civil court fines.	...	...		...	..	...	...
9 Criminal (Magisterial) fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
10 Other fees, forfeitures and fines.	...	697-12-0		697-12-0	...	...	...
Total.			812-12-8	812-12 8	...	...	...
F. Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.							
1 Ghatkar (ferries).	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Machhdia (fishery).	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Falkar (orchard revenue).	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Jail Manufacture.	...	3- 7-7		3- 7-7	...	...	...

17 Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head quarters' office.	200	200	114-14- 6	194-14- 0
18 Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges.	1,949	1,300	1,348-15- 1	949-14- 1
19 Sub-divisional office establishment charges	...	...	...	...
20 Settlement Department.	...	...	...	...
Total.	28,000	29,897	25,255- 1- 4	28-932- 1- 5
D. Public Instructions	5,540	6,000- 1-4	5,351 -5- 9	5,783-13- 5
E. Dispensary charges	1,832	1,642- 0-0	1,816-15-10	1,608 -0- 3
F. Domestic charges.	9,835	8,668- 0-0	9,177-10 -0	8,252-12-11
1 Dress and toys for the Minor Raja.	...	...	...	...
2 Maintenance allowance of the Dowager Rani.	5,100	5,412- 8-0	5,100	5,412- 8- 0
3 Domestic servants.	810	866- 0-0	699- 1- 4	863- 9-11
4 Elephant establishment.	...	...	...	...
5 Minor Raja's education charges.	6,290	5,156-11-3	6,286-13- 6	5,156-11- 3
Total.	22,035	20,103 -3-3	21,263- 8-10	19,685-10- 1
G. Religious charges.	330	330	292- 6- 7	229 -9- 2
H. Public works department.				
1 Establishment travelling allowance and contingences.	...	...	...	...
2 Original works.	10,316-15-9	950	511-12- 0	950 -0- 0
3 Repairs Do.	6,283- 0-3	5,275	5,501-10- 0	3,968 -3- 9

5 Hide license.	...	1,118- 3- 7		1,118- 3- 7	...	...	...
Total.			1,121-11-2	1,121-11- 2	...	...	...
G EXTRAORDINARY MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.							
1 Pound fees.	...	561- 0 -3		561- 0-3	...	...	...
2 Copying and searching fees.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Registration receipts	...	970- 4- 0		970- 4-0	...	...	...
4 Sale proceeds of Govt. securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Interests.	...	3,686-12-10		3,686-12-10	...	...	...
(a) on Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) on loans	...	548-11- 0		548-11- 0	...	...	...
(c) on Kist Khelapi	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock &c.	...	329 -1- 6		329- 1- 6	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(a) Refunds.	...	16,068-12- 5		16,068-12- 5	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Granary receipts.	...	...		...	...	—	...
9 Agricultural receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total.			22,164-10-0	22,164-10-0	...	...	...

4 Petty works.	...	...	...	...
5 Survey expense.	100	100	...	...
6 Compensation for removing huts.	...	...	...	...
Total.	16,700	6,325	6,013-6-0	4,918 -3- 9
I Stamp Department.				
1 Purchase of stamps including contingencies.	...	...	...	...
2 Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc.	...	...	...	...
Total.	...	...	...	...
J. Pension.	24	38	24	30
K. Conservancy charges.	1,805	1,540	1,377-2-9	1,477 -8- 7
L. Miscellaneous charges.	6,280	2,814	5,405-9-5	2,020-12- 2
1 Purchase of Government securities.	...	...	...	...
2 Payment of interest.	...	...	...	...
3 Value of Police clothing etc. supplied.	450	445	6-4-0	445 -0- 0
4 Copying fee charges.	15	15	...	14 -4- 0
5 Granary establishment.	...	...	...	...
6 Registration charges	...	...	...	...
7 Agricultural Do.	1,066	8,032-7-6	580-0-9	7,298 -1- 2
8 Rent of Nyayapatna bungalow land.	...	...	...	...
9 Subscription towards famine Relief fund.	...	1,685-6-8	...	1269- 1-11

H. Debts.							
1 Deposits.							
(a) Revenue and civil deposits.	...	380		380	...	...	...
(b) Judicial (criminal court) deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(c) Miscallaneous deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Advances Recovered							
By cash.	...	31,372-14-9		31,372-14-9	...	...	...
By work done.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Loans recovered.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total.			31,752-14-9	31,752-14-9	...	...	...
Total receipts.			1,45,010- 2-9	1,44,389 -1-6	...	...	621-1-3
Grand Total.			2,43,394				

of the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Disbursements.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget estimate.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	Previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
10 Donation for the maintenance of the general Hospital.	...	...	...	...	
Total.	7,811-0-0	12,991-14-2	5,991-14-2	11,047-3-3	
Total of Heads A to L	94,431	1,02,221 -2-9	99,514 -4-5	73,865-8-2	
M. Debts.	...	...	1,886-14-1	...	
1 Repayment of deposits.					
(a) Of revenue and civil deposits.	201	...	200 -4-0	...	
(b) Of Judicial(criminal court)deposits.	...	...	....	...	
(c) Of miscellaneous deposits.	...	...	...	...	
2 Advances made.	9,400-0-0	18,815	7,365 -9-7	32,156-3-0	
3 Loans given.	...	...	...	...	
4 Cash repayments out of receipt under service heads of the current year.	...	...	...	...	
5 Govt. Loan.	6,000	....	19,723-9-11	..	
6 Arrears of Tribute	...	5,641	5641-0 -0	...	
7 Private creditors' debt incurred by the late Thakore Saheb.	...	....	1,223-0 -3	...	
Total.	15,601	24,456	36,040-5-10	32,156 -3-0	
Total expenditure.	1,10,032	1,26,677-2- 9	1,35,554-10-3	1,06,021-11-2	
Surplus at the end of the year.	99,152	1,29,730-0- 1	1,07,839 -5-9	98,383-13-3	
Grand Total.	2,09,184	2,56,407-2-10	2,43,394	2,04,405 -8-5	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914,

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Muli State during the year 1913-14.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door Patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
Muli	3016	4	4	...	...	...	1816-15-10	In-door 0-1 Out-door 51-4	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the Muli State for the year 1913-14.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Muli State.	15830	603	655	52	...	817	440	...	377	38·09	41·3	51·6	27·7	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools Maintained by the Muli State for the year 1913-14.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High Schools.	Secondary.	Primary.	
12	12	1. Anglo vernacular School....	40	58	31.33	39	...	824-1-3	...	+ Includes 17 girls studying with boys in the village Schools. Total expenditure Rs. 5351-5-9
		1. Girls' School.	131	127 +	75. 5	91.2	...	...	565- 7-4	
		10. Vernacular Schools. ...	526	519	408. 8	424.4	...	...	3961-13-2	
		Total.....	697	704	515.63	554.6	...	824-1-3	4527-4-6	

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXVIII.

Return of Press worked and News-papers or Periodicals published in the Muli State during the year ending 31st March 1914.

District.	Name of Press.	Name of Proprietor.	News-papers.	Publication thereat.	Remarks.
				Periodicals.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Muli.	...	...	...	...	...

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

Political Relation Form I.

No.	Name of State.	Tribute in men or money.		Estimated population.	Persons being taught.	Persons who have been vaccinated.	Supposed gross revenue.	Military force.	Estimated expenditure.	Remarks.
		Amount.	To whom payable.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Muli State.	Rs. 7,501 1,853 9,354	 To the British Government. To the Junagadh State.	15,830	704	575	1,45,010	Regular Police. 41 Village Police. 100	1,35,554-10-3	

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

Political Relation Form II.

Native Chiefs (class I to IV), principal male members of their families and principal members of their courts.

No.	Name of individual State and family to which he belongs.	Residence.	Present position.	Caste, race or religion.	Age.	How and where educated.	How employed.	Has sanad authorizing adoption or not.	Family follows primogeniture or not.	Has male heir or not.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji.	Muli.	Minor Chief of Muli.	Parmar Rajput.	14	Studying in the Rajkumar College, Rajkot.	Studying	No. sanad	Follows primogeniture	„	
II	Shivsinhji Sartansinhji.	Muli.	Uncle to the Minor Chief of Muli.	Do.	27	Studied in the Talukdari Girassia School, Wadhwan C. S.	„	„		Has male heirs.	
III	Anopchand Jagjivan Mody.	Rajkot city.	Manager Muli State.	Bania.	48	B. A. L. L. B. Studied in the Elphinstone College Bombay.	Manager				

Muli

Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing particulars regarding all Wards' Estates under Agency management and Estates which have been placed under attachment on account of debt or in execution of decrees for the year 1913-14.

Number.	Name of the State or Taluka.	Owner.	Date of assumption of management or attachment.	Cause of assumption of management or attachment.	Authority under which management or attachment was sanctioned.	How managed, i. e. whether by a Government Administrator, Joint Administrator, Thandar &c.	Balance at the end of the last year.		Revenue of the year.	Expenditure during the year.	Balance at the end of the year.		Amount of debt if any on the date of assumption of management.	Amount paid upto date in liquidation of the debt.		Debt remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
							Cash.	Invested.			Cash.	Invested.		Upto the end of the last year.	During the year of report.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Muli	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji Minor Thakore Saheb of Muli.	4th December 1905.	Minority.	No. 1573 dated 4th December 1905 of the Political Agent Jhalawad Prant.	Managed by Agency Manager.	7,551—8—7	90,832—4—8	1,45,010—2—9	1,35,554- 10—3	17,007—1—1	90,832—4—8	1,27,590—6—5 × 28,435—9—1 1,56,025—15—6	1,12,413—0—9	28,474—8—3	15,138—6—6	+ 26,000—Goat Loan borrowed in St. 1968 548—11—0—Interest on Do. 1,886—14—1-Interest on Loan for 1901-02 28,435—9—1

Muli
Dated 1st April 1914.

Anopchand J. Mody
Manager, Muli State.

ANNUAL

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

MULI STATE

FOR THE YEAR 1914-15.

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

PRINTED BY S. M. JOSHI, B. A., AT
THE "ATANK NIGRAH" PRINTING WORKS—JAMNAGAR.

1915.

No. 14 of 1915-16.

From,

VENISHANRER HARISHANKER VAISHNAV.

B. A. L. L. B.

Manager, Muli State.

To,

W. C. TUDOR OWEN Esquire I. C. S.

POLITICAL AGENT,

JHALAWAD PRANT.

Muli 10th April 1915.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit the following annual report of the administration of the Muli State for the year ending 31st March 1915.

2. The present Management of the State by the Agency began on 4-12-1905 owing to the death of Thakore Himatsinhji, the father of the present minor Chief Harishchandrasinhji. Thus this is the 10th administration report since the beginning of the Management.

3. In consonance with the practice observed by all the Managed States under the Agency, the State dates its official year from the 1st November to the 31st October, for the purposes of the budget, and consequently the statistics regarding the income and expenditure, as shown in the following report, will cover the period between 1st November 1913 and 31st October 1914. For all other purposes, the statistics relate to the general official year ending 31st March 1915.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL AND POLITICAL.

4. Muli is a fourth-class State in the Jhalawad Prant, comprising an area of 133 Square Miles. The population according to the last census is 15,830 souls, (8106

Males and 7724 females). The gross revenue of the State, based on the average of the last five years, is 90,232, including the receipts on account of Jama Kharajat contributions by the Bhayats of the State. The State annually pays Rs. 7,501, as Tribute to the British Government, and Rs. 1,853, as Junagadh Zortalbi, the total being Rs. 9,354.

5. The Chiefs of this State are Parmar Rajputs by caste and the succession to the gadi is governed by the rule of primo-geniture. The late Chief, Himatsinhji died in 1905 A. D., leaving behind him an only son and heir, K. S. Harishchandrasinhji. Among other Members of the Darbar family are (1) Bai Shri Gangaba, the Mother of the late Chief Himatsinhji, (2) Bai Shri Sunderba, the only surviving widow of the late Thakore Vakhatsinhji, the uncle of the late Chief Himatsinhji, (3) Bai Shri Devkunverba and (4) K. S. Shivsinhji, the widow and brother, respectively, of the late Chief.

6. K. S. Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji, the present Minor chief of the State, was born on 10th July 1899 and is thus in his sixteenth year. He has been studying at the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, since 15th March 1906, when he joined it, shortly after the death of his father. He is at present in the Diploma class, and will very probably appear at the next examination for the Diploma, with every likelihood of success. The College authorities report favourably about his progress in all directions.

7. K. S. Shivsinhji was educated at the Talukdari Garassia School, Wadhwan Camp. He completed the School course in 1906, and has since been looking after his own affairs. With a view to give him a training in State matters, he has been, since 1911, associated with the Treasury Officer of the State. He attends the office regularly and seems to take interest in the work. He is married and has got three sons aged 9, 8, and 6, respectively, who are all studying at the St. Joseph's Convent High School, Panchgani, which they joined in the month of April 1914.

8. During the year under report, the State had the honour of being thrice visited by three successive Political Agents of the Jhalawad Prant. The first visit was paid, on 22-4-1914, by Colonel Carter, the then Political Agent, in connection with the performance of the ceremony of laying the foundation-stone of the Muli Taluka School. The Thakore Saheb of Wadhwan and K. S. Madarsinhji of Sayla were also good enough to take part in the ceremony. The next visit came off in November when Mr. W. P. Cowie. B. A. I. C. S. encamped here, in the course of his regular inspection tour, from the 18th to the 22nd. Besides examining the Judicial records of the several courts, he inspected the Jail, Dispensary, as also the Treasury. Further he was kind enough to preside at a prize distribution gathering, held in the Taluka School building, where after distributing prizes to the boys and girls, he was pleased to express his satisfaction at everything he saw. The Third visit was paid on 16-3-1915 by Mr. W. C. Tudor Owen, I. C. S. The most satisfactory & the especially noteworthy feature of this visit was that it coincided with the visit of the minor

Chief K. S. Harishchandrasinhji, who was accompanied by Mr. Griffith, the Vice-Principal of the Rajkumar College, Rajkot. This was only the second visit of the minor Chief, ever since he left Muli in 1906 for the College, and thus he was given a very enthusiastic reception by the public. The occasion was celebrated by the opening of a new library at Muli, a ceremony, which was kindly performed by the Political Agent. The Thakore Saheb of Sayla was also good enough to attend the ceremony with his Kumars.

9. The Judicial Assistant to the Agent to the Governor visited the State and had his camp at Muli from the 4th to the 6th January1915.

10. The Agency Engineer, Kathiawad, twice visited Muli, once on the 22nd June 1914, and again on 7th September 1914. He inspected the public works, that were being carried on, as also those that were to be carried on, under his supervision. The trunk road, rnnning between Rajkot and Wadhwan was also inspected on the second visit, with a view to take measures for preventing it from deterioration.

11. The Agency Surgeon, Kathiawad, visited the State on the 23rd and 24th September 1914 and inspected the local Dispensary.

12. Mr. Anopchand Jagjivan Modi B. A. L. L. B. was in charge of the State till the 15th May 1914, when I relieved him. Since then, I am in charge of the State. Mr. Mohanlal Laxmichand, the Revenue and Treasury Officer of the State, who was, as reported last year, on one year's leave without pay, was granted a further extension of six months, which will expire on 4-7-1915. The acting arragement made from amongst the existing staff continues. There have been no further changes in the personnel.

13. The touring of the Manager, as well as of other subordinate officials, in the villages of the State, has been done, as hitherto fore, during the year under report.

CHAPTER II.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

14. The State consists of 20 villages, including the town of Muli proper. Out of these, only two, viz. Hematpur and Madhad, are swang villages of the State. In the four villages, Gadhad,-Tidana, Sidhsar and Jasapur, the State has shares, while the village of Somasar is owned jointly with Bhayats and Kathi Mulgarassias. The remaining villages are Bhayati.

15. The Revenue administration is in charge of a Vahiwatdar, working under the direct subordination of a Revenue Officer, over whom the Manager exercises general control and supervision.

16. The system of revenue collection prevailing in the State is the well-known Bhagvatai system, under which the State levies a share in the produce in kind, known as Vaje, besides certain cash levies, such as Santi Vero, Kangari &c. The old "Mela Bhag" system has for some years past, been replaced by the "Chokha Bhag" system, which has worked satisfactorily and to the advantage of the State as well as of the cultivators. The current system of collection is capable of yet further simplification to a certain extent and the question will be taken up, as soon as convenient.

17. Out of the culturable waste lands, amounting, in the aggregate, to acres, 1058, 100 acres have been freshly brought under cultivation, during the year under report. The remaining lands continue to be out of cultivation since long, partly owing to their poorness and partly owing to the dearth of cultivators, which is felt at many places in the province. What is more strange is that these lands yield absolutely nothing, and even the grass, that grows on them, is mostly of a quality, which is far from attractive to cattle even for grazing purposes. The main reason for the above state of things may be attributed to the abundant and profuse wasting off of the soil from year to year. It is proposed to plant some trees and shrubs on these lands, about the beginning of the next rains, with a view to check the washing off in course of time, as the trees grow up. Further, seeds of good edible grass are also intended to be spread on them, so that they may yield grass, fit for grazing and eventually for cutting also. The ultimate result of these preliminary measures of improvement will be to prevent the soil from being washed away every year, to deposit and collect additional silt by slow degrees, and eventually to render the lands fit for profitable cultivation in a few years.

18. During the year under report, 240 acres of land have been transferred from one cultivator to another fetching Rs. 1972 as Najarana. It is only in prosperous villages, that lands could be transferred in this way. In other villages, on the other hand, some concessions have had to be given for giving them out for cultivation.

19. The season & the out-turn being, on the whole, favourable, neither suspensions nor remissions, nor Takavi advances were necessitated during the year.

CHAPTER III.

PROTECTION.

20. *Legislation*—The British Codes of Civil and Criminal Procedure, besides the Indian Penal Code, and the Whipping Act have been introduced into the State by special notifications. In regard to the Law of Limitation, the Kathiawad Agency Law is followed. The State has its own specially made laws on Registration, Prevention of cruelty to animals, Stamps and the Registration and surveillance of suspects. For the rest, the spirit of British Indian Laws is followed generally.

21. *Military force*—None is maintained in the State.

22. *Police*—The strength of the Police consists of a Chief Constable, a Head Constable or Jamadar, 31 foot Police, and 2 pagis—total 35 men. The mounted Police consists of 6 men, including a Daffedar and a camel Sawar. The total strength is thus 41, the same as in previous years. They are all, except the two Pagis, armed with muzzle-loading rifles. The details as also the cost on their account are shown in appendix IV.

23. Appendices V, VI and VII would show the working of the Police. as also the result. The total number of offences reported during the year was 62, as against 60 last year. Out of 64 persons sent up for trial, as against 54 in the last year, only 35 were convicted as against 36 in the last year. Thus the percentage of convictions works out at 54. 69 as against 66. 66 last year. The present year's result in this respect is thus less satifactory than that of the last year. In regard to the recovery of stolen property, whereas in the last year property worth Rs 1308 was stolen, out of which Rs. 564 worth of it was recovered; in the present year Rs. 2155 worth of property was stolen and Rs. 1314 worth of it was recovered. Thus the percentage of recovery stands at 60.97 as against 43.16 last year.

24. With the exception of one murder and one robbery there were no serious offences, committed during the year under report, nor was there any appreciable increase in the total number of offences

25. Village Police.—The strength of the village police is 100, the same as in the last year. They are all paid in cash, except two in the village of Gadhad, who enjoy land in lieu of service. They perform the usual duties of guarding the villages, assisting the regular Police in the work of preventing and detecting crimes, and helping the revenue Officials in collecting revenue, and doing other work in connection with it.

26. The total cost of the Police including the village Police during the year under report, amounted to Rs 12319 as against Rs. 12023 in the preceding year. The difference is slight and the expenditure has been on the whole only normal.

27. The ratio of the Police, including the village Police, to the population is 8.9, per thousand, while that to the area is 1.06 per square mile.

28. *Criminal Justice.*—The Manager's and the Nyayadhish's are the two courts of the state, as in previous years. The Court of the Manager exercises the powers of a District Magistrate and hears appeals against the decisions of the Nyayadhish, who exercises the powers of a Second-class Magistrate. There was only one appeal to the Manager's Court in the year, as against two in the last year, against the decision of the Nyayadhish. That appeal has been disposed of by reversing the lower Court's order. In respect of original criminal work, 5 cases involving 12 persons were tried by the Manager's Court as against 3 and 3 respectively in the last year. Out of these 12 persons, 5 were acquitted, 4 convicted and 3 committed to the Court of Sessions-the

Judicial Assistant to the Agent to the Governor. The Nyayadhish tried 130 offences involving 187 persons, as against 119 and 173 respectively in the past year. Of these 137 were discharged without trial, 6 acquitted and 44 convicted. (vide appendices VIII and IX).

29. *Civil Justice.*—The Civil Courts are the same as the Criminal Courts as in previous years. The Court of the Manager is empowered to hear original suits upto the value of Rs. 10,000 as also appeals against the decisions of the Nyayadhish. The Judicial Assistant to the Agent to the Governor hears appeals against the Manager's decisions. The Nyayadhish hears suits upto the value of Rs. 1,000.

30. Two original suits were filed in the Manager's Court during the year, in addition to the two that were in balance. Out of the total of 4 suits, 3 were disposed of during the year, leaving a balance of only one for the next year. The Nyayadhish Court had a previous balance of 8 suits, and 317 more were filed during the year, as against 4 and 374 respectively in the previous year. Out of the total of 325 original suits, 320 have been disposed of, leaving only 5 at the end of the year (appendix X)

31. Appendix XI would show the work of the two courts, in regard to the execution of decrees. There were in the the Manager's court 3 applications for execution of decrees of the last year awaiting disposal, and 3 more were presented during the year, making a total of 6. Of these, 5 have been disposed of during the year, leaving a balance of only 1. As to the Court of the Nyayadhish, the year opened with 170 applications, to which were added 317, newly presented in the year, making a total of 487, as against 464, the total of the preceding year. Out of these, 301 have been disposed of, in the year, as against 294 in the past year, leaving a balance of 186, as against 170 in the last year. The number remaining undisposed of at the end of the year would seem somewhat large, but it is due mainly to the fact that they await realizations out of the cotton crops—the staple crop of the Taluka.

32. The appellate work of the Manager's Court is detailed in appendix XII. It would appear that there were 7 appeals of the previous year pending at the commencement of the year and 4 more were presented in the year, making a total of 11, as against 19 in the last year. All the appeals have been disposed of. The decision of the lower Court was confirmed in 4, reversed in 1, and amended in 4. One case was remanded for further trial and one was compromised.

33. *Extradition*—The usual reciprocity in the matter of extradition was not wanting in the year under report. 2 persons were surrendered to this State by the States of Sayla and Bhavnagar, as against only one in the last year. Only one demand was made from this State during the present year by Sayla and that was promptly complied with.

34. *Prisons*—There is only one prison, situated in Muli proper. It is a Pacca built stone building, with accommodation sufficient for the requirements of the State. The total number of prisoners in the Jail was 33, including 9 of the previous year, as against 43 in the last year, the daily average in the year under report being 3·05 as against 4.05 in the preceding year. The total cost of the Jail came up to Rs. 1147, in the year as against Rs. 1128 in the last year, including the cost of maintenance of the prisoners in the Andamans and the Government prisons. There was neither any death in the Jail nor any epidemic disease. The health of the prisoners remained good all through the year.

35. *Registration*—In the year under report, 217 documents valuing Rs 72,532-14-3 were registered as against 291, valuing Rs. 90,337-12-0 in the last year. The fees realized amounted to Rs. 805-4-0 as against 985-8-0 (vide appendix XIV & XV)

36. *Municipal Administration*—The State maintains a small establishment, consisting of a Municipal Karkun and two peons, who work under the direct Supervision of the Manager and look after the sanitation of the town of Muli. Having had to deal with a population mostly consisting of Girassias, cultivators and others following the occupation of agriculture, whose habits of life have rendered them careless in matters concerning sanitation; the Staff, small as it is, finds it difficult to observe a high standard of cleanliness in the town. However, all attempts, at keeping the town fairly clean, are made. The total cost to the State on account of Municipality was Rs 1671 in the year under report, as against Rs 1,377 in the past year, as shown in the appendix XVI.

CHAPTER IV.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

37. *Weather and Crop.*—The total rainfall during the last monsoon season was inches 24.80, as against inches 22.91 in the preceding year, and inches 20.60 the average of the past five years (vide appendix XVII). Of late years, the monsoons have been more conspicuous for their fickleness and uncertainty, than steadiness and regularity, which were their ordinary features some time ago. The year under report was no exception inasmuch as the monsoon had fully displayed its latterly adopted features. The first rains in the month of June were copious and sufficient for all sowing operations; but the subsequent withholding for over a month created a good deal of anxiety in the minds of people depending on agriculture. That anxiety was happily relieved by some though moderately sufficient downpour, about the end of the month of August. Again there was a long drop, which brought the Agtar crops on the verge of withering and the prospects for the next year appeared considerably gloomy. The abundant rains of September, moreover, saved the situation and turned a wide-spread despair into a hopeful future. However, the long withholdings were not without their

evil effects. as the out-turn of Agtar crops was considerably crippled, while the cotton crops felt a want of moisture just about the time, when they badly required it, with the result that the actual yield of cotton was only about 10 to 12 annas in a rupee. The excessive heat of October was also, to a certain extent, responsible for the above result. Thus on the whole, the aggregate realization would be about 10 annas in a rupee.

38. *Wages, Labour and Food-grains*—Appendix XVIII would show the prices of the staple food-grains in the State. It is apparent that they have risen considerably and the greatest war that is at present waging in Europe for some months past has, to some extent, contributed to the rise. Naturally, the high prices of staple food reduce the purchasing power of money, and so far increase the requirements of the public, in point of earnings. This state of things must, of necessity, give a lift to wages and so it should not be surprising if the wages also manifested an upward tendency. Further, the scarcity of labour, which has been a crying problem for some years past, has had no small share in raising wages. The demand of labour is far larger than the available supply and consequently the labourers are in a position to dictate their own terms. The agricultural labour is particularly scarce, inasmuch as the awakening of the country, in matters relating to manufactures and industries, has attracted the labouring classes to large towns and cities. Thus the costs of production have considerably enhanced and unless people take to labour saving improved implements of agriculture, there is every reason to apprehend a falling off in agriculture.

39. *Forests*—There is no forest in the State, nor is there likelihood of having any, as the sandy saltish and dry soil, which abounds in the State is most unfavourable for the growth of trees. Few trees could be observed here and there in the vicinity of tanks or pools of water. However, attempts are being made for encouraging the planting and rearing of trees on suitable sites in the outskirts of villages. In that way about 770 trees of various kinds are being reared at present.

40. *Trade and Manufacture*—As stated in the last year's report, there are no local manufactures worth mention, except Dungari cloth, which is prepared by Dhedhs, and the surplus over its local consumption is exported to other places. As to trade, the export trade mostly consists of cotton, which is the staple crop of this State, & is thus produced in fairly large quantities. All other articles for local consumption, such as clothes, hardware, building materials and sundry other things, including even food grains, whose local production falls far short of local needs, are imported from outside. During the year under report the total imports and exports amounted to Rs. 2,83,941 and Rs. 2,41,971 respectively, as against Rs. 2,45400 and Rs. 1,51,000 in the past year.

41. The following are the rates of custom duties levied by the State.

41. The following are the rates of customs duties levied by the State.

ON IMPORTS.

Grain	One pice per rupee
Spices	One Dokda (about 2 pies) per rupee.
Cloth & hides	One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds	Eight pies per six maunds.

ON EXPORTS.

Hides	One pie per rupee.
Cotton seeds	Eight pies per Bhar (6 mds.)
Kapas	Eight annas per 15 maunds.
Cotton pods	Eight annas per 20 maunds.
Cotton	One anna per maund for town merchants and ten Dokdas (about 1 anna and 7 pies) per maund for outsiders.

Besides these, the State charges Tolamni or weighing fees, at the rate of 1 lb per maund, on the total produce of cotton and cotton-pods, from all people, including the Bhayats. The existing system of levying customs duties is far from equitable and satisfactory, and the question of revising the same is under consideration.

42. *Public Works.*—During the year under report, the State spent Rs 9,557, as against Rs 6,014 in the last year, towards the public works. A fairly large programme of necessary public works was arranged and provided for in the last year's budget, the total provision under the Head being Rs 28075. But the most of the grant had to lapse, as the several works could not be taken up, owing to the want of suitable contractors. Even in the current year's Budget, a handsome provision of Rs 30194 has been made for the public works, but it is apprehended that owing to the same difficulty hardly half of the programme will be completed. Now that the financial condition of the State is satisfactory and improving, it is hoped that every year some new and necessary public works will be undertaken and the wide scope of improvement that exists in this direction will be slowly and steadily avoided of.

45. Appendix XIX gives details of public works carried on during the year under report. The following works have been provided for in the current year's budget.

Rs.	12,000	Taluka School at Muli.
,,	2904	Rebuilding of a causeway on the Station Road.
,,	2000	Two new causeways on the Station Road.
,,	690	Completion of compound wall round the office buildings.
,,	600	New Library.
,,	3500	Special repairs to roads.
,,	2500	Miscellaneous repairs.
	30,194	

46. *Post Offices.*—There are 6 post offices in the State, including the one at Muli. It is a combined post and telegraph office. The other 5 post offices are in the villages of Digsar, Danawade, Tikar, Limli, and Jasapur, where they are managed by their respective school masters.

47. *Mint.*—There is none in the State, the British Indian coin being the legal tender.

48. *General Condition of State and people.*—The State, though fairly big in point of area and number of villages, is really a small one, inasmuch as almost $\frac{9}{10}$th of it are in the enjoyment of Bhayats. At the same time, its peculiar constitution, in relation to the Bhayats, empowers it to levy certain contributions from them towards various heads of expenditure. Moreover, a careful handling of its resources has enabled it to almost clear off the debts, incurred for tiding over the famine of St. 1968, besides paying off private debts due since the time of the late Chief. During the year under report Rs 7036, that were due to private creditors, as also Rs. 1338, that were in deposit, in all Rs. 8374 were paid up. Now only Rs. 5886-0-2, remain due to Goverment, which, too, might have been paid off long ago, had it not been for the fact that a representation, made by the State for the remission of interest, charged on the Peshkashi arrears of the famine years, is yet undecided. It is hoped to clear off even this comparatively small amount by the end of the year. Thus the State may safely be regarded as being absolutely free from debts of all kinds and in case Providence gives a cycle of good years in succession, it is not too much to hope that it may be able to build up a handsome balance before long.

49. The economic condition of the Rayats is also on a satisfactory basis, and they have been able to neutralize the evil effects of the temporary setback given by the famine of St. 1968, by means of abundant cotton crops that the subsequent years yielded, as also the abnormally high prices that they fetched. Further, the famine of St. 1968 has proved beyond doubt that the power of the Rayats in resisting the famines and scarcity, which have now-a-days become matters of frequent occurrence, has largely developed and that fact in itself is a healthy sign of the improved state of things. The traders and merchants have had their share of improvement and their general condition is no less satisfactory. Again, the labourers, artizans etc. are also doing well and are reaping the fruits of high wages. There has been no immigration or emigration worth noticing.

50. Appendix XX shows the agricultural stock of the whole State. The comparison with the last year's stock displays a more satisfactory state of things in this respect also.

51, The total excise revenue of the year under report was Rs. 4,695, as against Rs 4,215 in the preceding year. The increase of about Rs 500 has been due to the opium having fetched larger income. The other items are stationary. The number of shops continues to be only 3 as hither-to-fore. Appendix XXI gives details.

CHAPTER V.

REVENUE & FINANCE.

52. The Budget year opened with a handsome balance of Rs 17,008 in the State Treasury, besides Rs 90,832 invested in loans to Garassias on the security of their land, the total amounting to Rs 1,07,840 in all. The realizations of the year were also satisfactory, inasmuch as the gross revenue, including the receipts on account of Jama Kharajat contributions from the Bhayats, amounted to Rs 1,20,552 as against Rs 1,45,010 in the preceding year. The last year's figures included comparatively much larger, and, at the same time, unusual refunds, as slso an equally large amount, on account of recoveries of advances, which were more or less of the nature of formal adjustments. Leaving the formal adjustments out of account, the total gross revenue of the last year was Rs. 1,18,451. Thus there is no appreciable difference between the revenues of the two years. In regard to expenditure, the total of all the heads during the year under report comes to 1,13,932 as against Rs 1,35,554 the total of the year preceding. The last year's increase is attributable mainly to the large payment towards debts, as also to the payment of the previous year's arrears of Peshkashi etc. The year under report closes with a cash balance of 20,786, over and above the amount of Rs 93,674, the total invested in loans to Garassias, the aggregate balance amounting to Rs 1,14,460. Appendix XXII supplies the details of receipts and expenditure under the several heads. On the whole, the year under report may be regarded as good and normal, both in point of income and expenditure.

53. Further the two fairly prosperous years have enabled the State to pay up most of the debts due by it. The Government loan debt which amounted to Rs 26,000 at the end of the famine year St. 1968, has been mostly repaid and only Rs 5886, now remain due, which too might have been paid off, had it not been for the hope of a remission, already alluded to in para 48 above. The arrears of tribute and its interest, besides private debts and deposits aggregating to the extent of Rs 15289, have been cleared off during the year under report. Thus the financial condition of the State may well be said to be satisfactory. It should be added that as circumstances permitted, all attempts will be made at undertaking works of public improvement and utility, so as to develop the resources, as well as the economical condition, of the State, and the Rayats.

CHAPTER VI.

VITAL STATISTICS ETC.

54.—There is one Dispensary at Muli, in the charge of a sub-Assistant surgeon, under the direct supervision of the Agency Surgeon. Separate provision is made in the Dispensary for male and female indoor patients, besides that for prescribing and dispensing medicines to out-door patients. The total number of patints treated in the year

under report was 2,764 outdoor and 3 indoor, as against 3,016 outdoor and 4 indoor in the year preceding. The daily average for the year was 56·6, as against 51-4 last year. The general health throughout the year has been good and there has been no appearance of an epidemic of any sort. The total cost of the Dispensary was Rs 1,758 in the year, as against Rs 1,816 in the past year. The Dispensary building has been, during the year under report, wholly recast at a cost of Rs 3,200, whereby besides supplying the provisions narrated above, separate dressing rooms for males and females, as also two storerooms, have been added.

55. The vital statistics of the State are embodied in appendix XXIV. The total number of births and deaths, during the year under report, was 685, and 404, respectively, as against 655 and 440 in the preceding year. It will be observed therefrom that while there has been an increase in births, the number of deaths has declined. The ratio of births and deaths per 1000 of population has been during this year 43.2 and 25·7 respectively, as against 41·3 and 27·7 in the previous year. Evidently there has been a decided improvement in this direction. The registers of births and deaths for the town of Muli are kept by the Municipal Karkun, while those for villages are kept by the respective police patels. There is no reason to doubt the correctness of the registration, which is done fairly well.

56. Vaccination is as usual being done by the Agency vaccinators and has continued to be popular. The number of persons vaccinated in the year was 686 as against 575 in the year preceding.

CHAPTER VII.

EDUCATION.

57. The total number of schools in the State is 13, of which 10 are situated in the various villages of the State and 3 in Muli proper. Of these 3, one is the Anglo-Vernacular school, teaching English upto Standard IV, another is the Taluka School for boys teaching Gujarati upto standard VII and the third is the Girls' school teaching upto standard V Gujarati. The addition of one village school during the year under report has raised the total number from 12 to 13. Some of the village schools teach the full Gujarati course, while the others teach from 2 to 6 standards. The total number of pupils was 728, as against 704 in the last year, the daily average, attendance being 571·28 as against 554·6 last year (vide appendix XXV).

58. The total cost to the State on account of education amounted to Rs 4922 during the year under report, as against Rs 5351 in the preceding year. The amount spent in the year was distributed as under:—

Rs.	871	... ... On Secondary education.
,,	3520	... ... On Primary ,,
,,	0531	... ... On Female ,,
Rs	4,922.	Total.

59. Primary education has been made free in the State in commemoration of the auspicious occasion of the Coronation of Their Most Gracious Majesties, the King Emperor and the Queen Empress at Delhi.

60. The State is trying to do its best towards encouraging education amongst the various classes. Prize distribution is held once every year, as one of the means of promoting education. Further, the State is awarding one scholarship of Rs 15 p. m. to a Garassia boy, who is studying in the Intermediate class in the Samaldas College, Bhavnagar, Besides, the two scholarships, each of Rs. 5 p, m. known as Harishchandarsinhji મનવ શરીર મજબુત Scholarships that were established in commemoration of the Minor Chief's visit to Muli in 1913, are being continued, though in a modified form. Till lately, these scholarships were being given to two boys of the local schools, for proficiency in mental and physical culture. The amount of Rs 5 p. m. moreover, being found somewhat too large or rather unnecessary, or out of proportion, looking to the expenses on account of the boys' education, the total monthly grant of Rs 10 was split up into three scholarships, two of Rs 2, each to be given as before to boys of local schools, and one of Rs 6 to be awarded to a deserving boy, who is a native of Muli and who prosecutes his study in a High school, after finishing the full course in the Muli Anglo-Vernacular School.

61. The physical education of boys is not neglected. There is a gymnasium attached to the Taluka School at Muli, which will be extended and put on a better footing when the new school building is ready. Drill also receives its fair share of attention. Older boys of the Anglo-Vernacular school also play cricket.

62. In the matter of practical education, Kindergarten system plays an important part. For girl's; sowing, Knitting, singing etc. are duly attended to.

CHAPTER VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

63. There is no printing press in the State.

64. There was no Library in the State till now, but a new Library was opened here on the 16th of March last, and its opening ceremony was performed by the Political Agent, Jhalawad. About Rs. 600 have been spent in fitting up an old building for the Library, which has also been equipped with the necessary furniture. The Taluka will contribute Rs. 150 annually towards its recurring expenses while the rest of the expenses will be met from contributions by the members from amongst the public. Although very little time has elapsed since the opening of the Liberary, people have been showing considerable zeal and enthusiasm in utilizing and developing it. This is indeed a very healthy sign for its future.

65. The question of providing a suitable residence outside the town, with upto date requirements in point of light, air, hygine etc. for the minor Chief has been engaging

our attention, in view of the fact that the Chief will require it, in a year or so, when he will be free from the college, having finished its course. The Agent to the Governor has been pleased to sanction the spending of Rs. 30,000 towards that, when the State can conveniently do so. If the present prosperous state of things continued, it is hoped to take the work in hand during the course of the next year. Meanwhile, plans and estimates for the same are being discussed and prepared.

66. The irrigation scheme at Tidana, which was alluded to in the last year's report has unfortunately not yet been seriously taken up. There is, of course, every likelihood of sweet water being met with in sufficient quantity and of a suitable quality for irrigation purposes. But the Agency Engineering Department is calculating the tolal cost of the work from the beginning right upto the stage when it can be laid open, with a view to ascertain whether the scheme would be a productive one or otherwise. As soon as that feature of the scheme is ascertained, and it is hoped to ascertain it very shortly, it will be taken up in right earnest, as it is manifestly full of latent possibilities in a State like Muli, which is devoid of all real means of irrigation.

67. The Rules for the outright sale of house sites in Muli, that were sanctioned by the Agency, during the course of the last year. have been considerably availed of and already 178 applications for Aghat Lekhs have been filed. A special procedure for the inquiry of these applications has been sanctioned and the inquiry has been begun on those lines. The next year will reap the fruits of these rules, by way of realizing a fairly handsome amount as prices and fees for granting Lekhs under the sanctioned rules.

68. The New Stamp Rules have been brought into force, since 10th December 1914 and the signs of the revenue on account of stamps gradually swelling up have already manifested themselves.

69. A revision of the local Registration Rules being found necessary, owing to the introduction of the Aghtat, as well as the Stamp Rules, the question has been under contemplation and already a draft of the revised rules has been submitted for sanction. They too will, it is hoped, be brought in force during the course of the next year.

70. Cordial relations have existed with the neighbouring States. The relation with the Bhayats also continued to be satisfactory. Thus on the whole there has been no trouble or friction of any kind from any quarter.

71. I feel it my duty to take this opportunity of expressing the sense of loyalty and devotion towards the British Government, as also towards the persons of Their Most Gracious Majesties the King Emperor and the Queen Empress, on behalf of the State and its Rayots, especially at this juncture, when the Benign British Government is engaged in the mightiest war that the world has ever witnessed, for the noble ideals of honour and truth. The outburst of spontaneous feelings of loyalty and devotion uniformly displayed by the Ruling Chiefs of India, as well as

the millions of its Rayots, without distinction of caste or creed, will form one of the brightest pages of the history of India and England. Muli is second to none in respect of that and besides offering to place its resources at the disposal of Government, it has contributed its mite towards the Imperial War Relief Fund.

72. One more noteworthy event of the year under report was the Demonstration of Improved Agricultural Implements, held on 23-1-1915. It was performed at Muli by Mr. Rupshanker Udeyshanker Oza, of Manhar Brothers, in the presence of the State officials, and a large number of Garassias & cultivators, who had run down from all the villages of the State. It was very successful performance and the people interested in agriculture evinced a keen interest in the actual working of the implements, which they admitted to be far more capable than their present ones. Scarcity of labour is getting keener as times advance, and the introduction of labour-saving implements is the only solution of the problem. Innate conservatism of the Indian agricultural classes would not allow of their adopting any innovation, unless and until its practical utility and actual benefits are proved to them with Mathematical exactness. That is what is done by the Demonstration in question and thus its advantages are far-reaching in every respect.

73. I may be allowed, before concluding, to state that I cannot sufficiently express my feelings of obligation to the several Political Agents, whose advice, sympathy and guidance have been considerably instrumental in carring on the administration of this small, but peculiarly constituted State. It is no exaggeration to say that amidst their multifarious duties, Muli has occupied an important place aud its progress and development have been objects of their anxious care, without which Muli would not have been what it is at present.

74. I now beg to conclude this report after expressing an appreciation of the work done by the whole of my staff. I may make a special mention of the Nyayadhish Mr. Mavji D. Ved and the acting Revenue Officer Mr. Chhaganlal Prabhuram who worked well. My Shirestedar and the English writer also deserve my thanks.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV,

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of high officials in the MULI STATE and Residency officials showing changes in personnel during the year 1914-15

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
Azam Anopchand Jagjiwan Mody B. A. L. L. B.	Manager.	8-2-1912.	15-5-1914.	
Azam Venishanker Harishanker Vaishnav B. A. L. L. B.	Manager.	16-5-1914.		

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in the force in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Description.	Whether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during the year under report.	Remarks.
I. The Code of Criminal Procedure as amended from time to time by subsequent enactments.	The British Indian Law is applicable in this state.		For the rest, the Spirit of British Indian Laws is applied in the State.
II. The Indian Penal code.	Do.		
III. The Code of Civil Procedure as amended from time to time by subsequent enactments.	Do.		
IV. Whipping Act.	Do.		
V. The Kathiawar Agency Limitation Law of 1890 as amended from time to time by subsequent enactments.			
VI. Local Law of Registration of 1892.	Adapted from the British Registration Act.		
VII. Local Law of prevention of cruelty towards dumb animals.			
VIII. The Stamp Rules	Do.		
IX. Rules for the Registration & Surveillance of suspects.	Adapted from the Agency Rule.	The Stamp Rules have been introduced this year as per. A. G.'S. No. 4653d/ 28-8-14.	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the MULI STATE during the year 1914–15.

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force, including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned officer.	Native Commissioned officer.	Non Commissioned officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry.	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	
Sappers.	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	
Artillery.	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	
Infantry.	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	
Imperial Service, troops.	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	
Total....	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Description of office.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total cost.	Punishments.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded, or suspended depart mentally.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Foujdar	1	at 40 + 10	Rs								
Jamadar	1	„ 20									
Havaldar...	1	„ 15	6252		7	1	3	1	25	2	
Full Nayaks	2	„ 12									
Lance Nayaks...	5	„ 10									
1st. Class constables	7	„ 9									
2nd. Do.	16	„ 8									
Pargana Pagis	2	„ 7½									
Dafedar...	1	„ 30									
Mounted Police	2	„ 27									
Do.	2	„ 26									
Camel Sowar	1	„ 20									
Total...	41	541	6252	0	7	1	3	1	25	2	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the **MULI STATE** during the year 1914–15.

State.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (colums 4 and 5).		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Muli State.	60	62	54	64	54	64	36	35	* 17	29 ~~20~~	66–66	54–69	66–66	54–69	One was awaiting trial.

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the **MULI STATE** during the year 1914–15.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Precentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Muli State	1308–4–0	2155–5–1	564–11–0	1314–2–1	43–16	60–97	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENUSHANKER H. VAISHNAV

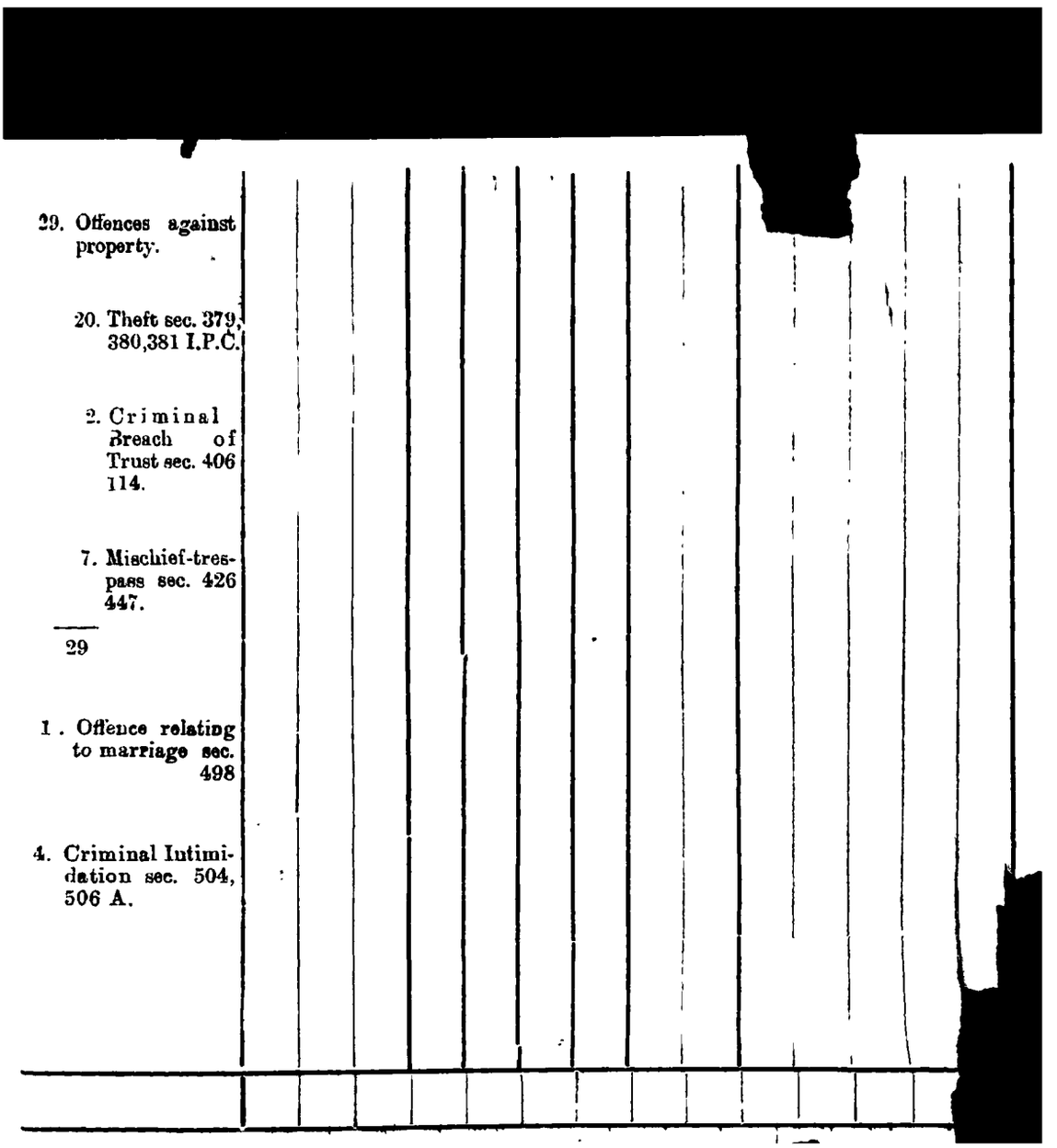
Manager, Muli State.

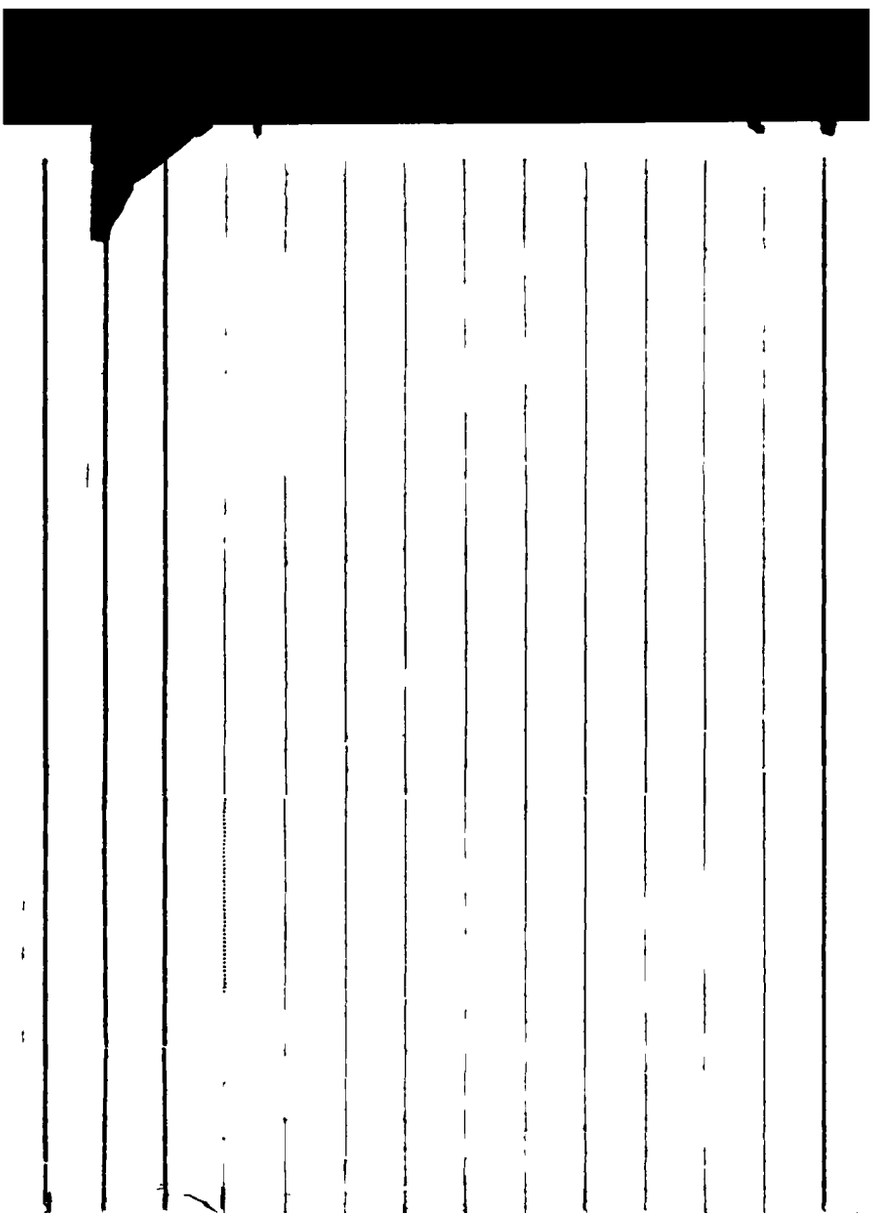
Statement showing the number of crimes committed, number of cases disposed of

Description of offences.	Number of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons sentenced.						
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only,	Whipping.	Total.
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple,	Rigorous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
85 Offences affecting the human body														
1 Murder sec. 302 Indian Penal code.														
1 Attempt to commit suicide sec. 309 I. P. C.														
70 Simple hurt sec. 323, 352.														
4 Grievous hurt sec. 324-325.	1	135	136	83	91	199	48	1	16	2	5	24	0	48
1 Voluntarily causing hurt to a public servant sec. 332.														
2 Wrongful restraint sec. 341.														
6 Assault or criminal force to a public servant sec. 353.														
85														

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.


29. Offences against property.
20. Theft sec. 379, 380,381 I.P.C.
2. Criminal Breach of Trust sec. 406 114.
7. Mischief-trespass sec. 426 447.
29
1. Offence relating to marriage sec. 498
4. Criminal Intimidation sec. 504, 506 A.



151	...	...	13	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

3. Attempt to commit offence sec. 510–511														
12. Miscellaneous.														
135														
Total...	1	135	136	83	91	199	48	1	16	2	5	24	...	48

VII.

and cases awaiting trial in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of imprisonment.											Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
			Under 1 month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
151	...	...	13	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Number.	Name of Court.	No. of offences reported during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
				Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1914-15.					Total.								
		Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon warrant.	On summons	Voluntary.	Arrested in presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Manager's Court.	3	5	0	11	0	1	0	0	3	12	0	5	4	3	0	0	
2	Nyayadhish Court.	119	130	1	53	3	128	0	2	173	187	137	6	44	0	0	0	
		122	135	1	64	3	129	0	2	176	199	137	11	48	3	0	0	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the result of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the **MULI STATE** during the year 1914-15.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further enquiry, &c. ordered.		Pending		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons	Cases	
Manager's Court.	I	,	,	,	,	,	,	I	I	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	

MULI

Dated 7th. April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX X.

Civil work—Nature and value of original suits filed and disposed of in the Courts of the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suits filed in the present year.									Suit disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value	Suits re-landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights	Number of suits under Rs. 100	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 5000	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1000 and under Rs. 5000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5000.	Ex parte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
Manager's Court.	3	2	1	2	4	4	2	3	2	1	7,225	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	10,597	y. m d. 1-11-11	
Nyayadhish Court.	4	8	374	317	378	325	370	320	8	5	14,116	4	313	0	282	33	2	0	0	30	245	9	36	14.124	1- 0-14	
Total...	7	10	375	319	382	329	372	323	10	6	21,341	6	313	0	282	33	2	1	1	30	246	9	38	24,721	2- 0-25	

MULI.

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISNAV.

Manager Muli State.

APPENDIX XI.

Civil work—Results of applications for execution of decrees in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Tribunals.	Opening balance.		Value of Opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing balance.			Nature of application pending disposal at the close of.			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
Manager's Court	4	3	687	4	3	~~335~~ 365	8	6	1,052	5	5	1,052	3	1	...	...	...	1	
Nyayadhish. Court	105	170	15,809	359	317	22,136	464	487	37,945	294	301	21,657	170	186	16,288	180	3	3	
Total ...	109	173	16,496	363	320	22,501	472	493	38,997	299	306	22,709	173	187	16,288	180	3	4	

MULI.

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XII.

Civil work—Number and results of appeals in civil suits of the **MULI STATE** during the year 1914–15.

Tribunal.	Opening balance		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing balance.		Value of appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		Remarks.
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial.		Cases compromised and otherwise disposed of				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Manager's Court.	9	7	10	4	19	11	12	11	7	0	734-9-10	557-8-0	7	4	0	1	3	4	0	1	2	1	Y. M. dys. 0-7—26	Y. M. dys. 2-0—17.	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jail and prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail.
		Remaining from last year	Admitted during the year	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.				
Muli.	1	9	24	43	33	4·05	3·05	3	1147	15·06	

MULI.

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV.

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Statement showing registration of documents in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registry has been refused		Documents remaining unregistered pending enquiry at the close of the year.		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale deed.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present yoar.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Muli.	303	225	237	124	4	2	0	1	32	78	30	20	291	217	90,337-12-0	72,532-14-3	12	~~20~~ 5	0	0	

MULI

Dateed 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV.
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XV.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of registration in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Description.	Past year.							Present year.							Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of Property.			Fees Realized.			Number of deeds.	Value of Property.			Fees Realized.			
Sale. motgage will &c.	291	90,337	12	0	985	8	0	217	72,532	14	3	805	4	0	
Total...	291	90,337	12	0	985	8	0	217	72,532	14	3	805	4	0	
Deduct expenditure	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	
Net profit.	,	,	,	,	985	8	0	,	,	,	,	805	4	0	

MULI

Dateed 7th. April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV.
Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of Municipalities in the MULI STATE during the year 1914–15.

Name.	Opening balance on 1st April.	Receipts during the year.		Total in current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on the 31st March.	Remarks.
		Past	Present		Past	Present		
Muli.	,,	2–15–0	13–1–0	13–1–0	1377	1671	,,	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of rainful in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

State.	April 1914.	May 1914.	June 1914.	July 1914.	August 1914.	September 1914.	October 1914.	November 1914.	December 1914.	January 1915.	February 1915.	March 1915.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Average of the past 5 years.	Remarks.
Muli State.	,,	,,	9Ø-70	3-70	0-90	9-20	0	0-55	0	0-55	,,	0-20	24-80	22-91	20-60	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the MULI STATE during the year 1914-15.

Articles.	During March (past year) per rupee.		During March (present year) per rupee.		Remarks
	Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	
Bajari.	9	40	8	40	
Jawari.	12	0	13	0	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on public works in the **MULI STATE** during the year 1914–15.

Description of works.	State funds.				Local funds.				Totals.			Remarks.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.		Original.	Repairs.	Total.					
Laying the foundation stone of the Taluka School	400	, ,	, ,	400 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	400	, ,		
Calvert on the Muli Station road	1	, ,	, ,	1 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	1	, ,		
Additions & alterations to the Muli Dispensary	3200	, ,	, ,	3200 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	3200	, ,		
Compound wall to the office buildings at Muli	1200	, ,	, ,	1200 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	1200	, ,		
Calvert on the Trank Road near Shekhpur	527	, ,	, ,	527 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	527	, ,		
Repairs to ~~roads~~ Boat'	, ,	2081 , ,	2081 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	2081	, ,		
,, to Travellers' Bungalow	, ,	7 , ,	7 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	7	, ,		
,, ,, Schools	, ,	60 , ,	60 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	60	, ,		
,, ,, Hospital	, ,	60 , ,	60 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	60	, ,		
,, ,, Wells	, ,	21 , ,	21 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	21	, ,		
,, ,, Cattle-pounds	, ,	19 , ,	19 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	19	, ,		
,, ,, Other State buildings.	, ,	1981 , ,	1981 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	1981	, ,		
Total	5328 , ,	4229 , ,	9557 , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	9557	, ,		

MULI

Dated 7th. April 1915

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State

APPENDIX XX.

Agriculture Stockin the **MULI STATE** during the year 1914-15.

District.	Year.	Horses and Callte.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load Carrying.	
				Male.	Female										
Muli State.	1914-15	3286	1598	1431	2273	128	83	33	521	9716	1333	298	254	708	

MULI.

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the MULI STATE during the year 1914–15.

Name of State.	Country spirit.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tari.		Total.		Remarks.
	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	No. of shops.	Revenue.	
Muli State.	1	801	1	3844	1	50	0	0	3	4695	

MULI

Dated April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

Statement showing receipts and disbursements

Receipts.

Nature of demand.	Demand.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
Cash balance at the commencement of the year.	...	1,07,840		...	...	...	...
A Land Revenue							
1 Fixed	...	14,425		14,341	...	...	84
2 Fluctuating	...	50,839		50,839	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous (Collection charges etc.)	...	27,922		27,719	...	...	203
Total			93,186	92,899	...	...	287
B Forest Revenue							
1 Timber duty	...			...	...	...	...
2 Jungle produce	...			...	...	...	...
3 Koila rasam (charcoal fees.)				...	...	...	...
4 Miscellaneous	...			...	...	...	...
Total			...	....	...	...	...
C Excise Revenue							
1 Opium license fee.	...	3,844		3,844	...	...	...
2 Madat Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Country spirit Do.	...	801		801	...	...	...
4 Tari Do.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Ganja Do.	...	50		50	...	...	...
6 Duty on sale of Ganja	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			4,695	4,695	...	...	...
D Stamp Revenue							
1 Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed court fee stamps.	...	2,398		2,398	...	...	...

A Tribute.	9,354	9,354	9,354	18,708
B Refunds.				
1 Of revenue	2,343	1,000	2,016	13,420
2 Of fees, fines, and forfeitures	...	...	...	...
3 Of lapsed deposits	...	...	...	...
Total	2,343	1,000	2,016	13,420
C Administration				
1 General Department	9,225	10,000	9,111	9,148
2 Account Department	...	...	...	...
3 Miscellaneous account Department	...	...	...	...
4 Tausi Department	...	...	...	...
5 Treasury and store Department	...	...	...	...
6 Criminal Department	...	...	...	...
7 Revenue and civil Department	...	...	...	...
8 Record room Department	...	...	...	...
9 Process Department	...	...	...	...
10 Police Department	12,411	13,125	11,590	12,017
11 Jail Department	1,335	1,226	1,147	1,128
12 Law charges	...	...	...	...
13 Postal Department	...	...	...	...
14 Printing charges	...	...	...	...
15 Forest Department	...	...	...	...
16 Contingencies and stationery for Manager's office	1,865	1,500	1,848	1,499

2 Sale proceeds of plain papers.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			2,398	2,398	...	...	...
E LAW AND JUSTICE							
1 Sale proceeds of unclaimed property.	...	50		50	...	...	...
2 Sale proceeds of intestate property	...	...		...	..	...	...
3 Process server's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Amin's fees realized in cash.	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Other items (Mutatim fees etc., realized in cash).	...	...		...	...	---	...
6 Civil forfeitures.	...	...		...	...	...	...
7 Criminal forfeitures	...	...		...	---	...	...
8 Civil court fines.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Criminal (Magisterial) fines	...	...		...	...	...	...
10 Other fees, forfeitures and fines	...	838		838	...	..	...
Total			888	888	...	---	...
F MISCELLANEOUS ORDINARY RECEIPTS.							
1 Ghatkar (ferries)	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Machhdia (fishery).	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Falkar (orchard revenue)	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Jail Manufacture.	...	...		...	...	...	...

17 Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of head quarter's office	200	200	142	115
18 Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges	1,831	1,949	866	1,349
19 Sub-divisional office establishment charges	...	...	...	...
20 Settlement Department	...	...	...	...
Total	26,867	2,8000	24,704	25,255
D Public Instruction	6,095	5,540	4,922	5,351
E Dispensary charges	1,761	1,832	1,758	1,816
F Domestic charges	8,380	9,835	7,994	9,178
1 Dress and toys for the Minor Raja	...	...	...	...
2 Maintenance allowance of the Dowagar Rani	9,440	5,100	9,440	5,100
3 Domestic servants	737	810	676	699
4 Elephant establishment	...	...	...	...
5 Minor Raja's education charges	9,872	6,290	9,694	6,287
Total	28,429	22,035	27,804	21,264
G Religious charges	315	330	310	292
H Public works department				
1 Establishment travelling allowance and contingencies.	...	...	...	...
2 Original works	12,843	10,317	5,328	512
3 Repairs Do	4,631	6,283	4,229	5,502

5 Hide license	...	1,224		1224	...	...	...
Total			1224	1224	...	...	...
G EXTRAORDINARY MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS							
1 Pound fees.	...	474		474	...	...	...
2 Copying and searching fees.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Registration receipts	...	956		956	...	...	...
4 Sale proceeds of Government securities	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Interests.							
(a) on Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) on loans	...	3,332		3,313	...	...	19
(c) on Kist Khelapi	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock &c.	...	607		607	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous Receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(a) Refund	...	362		362	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Granary receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Agricultural receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			5731	5712	...	...	19

of the Muli State during the year 1914-15

Disbursements.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget estimate.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
4 Petty works	...	...	...	...	
5 Survey expense	100	100	...	...	
6 Compensation for removing huts	...	...	...	...	
Total	17,574	16,700	9,557	6,014	
I STAMP DEPARTMENT.					
1 Purchase of stamps including contingencies	...	...	...	...	
2 Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc.	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	
J PENSION.	49	24	47	24	
K CONSERVANCY CHARGES	1,988	1,805	1,671	1,377	
L MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES	4,951	6,280	4,514	5,406	
1 Purchase of Government securities	...	...	...	...	
2 Payment of interest	...	...	...	...	
3 Value of Police clothing etc. supplied	731	450	730	6	
4 Copying fee charges	15	15	7	...	
5 Granary establishment	...	...	...	...	
6 Registration charges	...	...	...	...	
7 Agricultural Do	2,600	1,066	2,088	580	
8 Rent of Nyayapatna bungalow land	...	...	...	...	
9 Subscription towards famine Relief fund	...	...	...	...	

5 Hide license	...	1,224		1224	...	...	...
Total			1224	1224	...	...	...
G EXTRAORDINARY MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS							
1 Pound fees.	...	474		474	...	...	...
2 Copying and searching fees.	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Registration receipts	...	956		956	...	...	...
4 Sale proceeds of Government securities	...	...		...	...	...	...
5 Interests.							
(a) on Government securities.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(b) on loans	...	3,332		3,313	...	...	19
(c) on Kist Khelapi	...	...		...	...	...	...
6 Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock &c.	...	607		607	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous Receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
(a) Refund	...	362		362	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by parties citing them as witnesses.	...	...		...	...	...	...
8 Granary receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
9 Agricultural receipts.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			5731	5712	...	...	19

4 Petty works	...	...	...	...
5 Survey expense	100	100	...	...
6 Compensation for removing huts	...	...	...	...
Total	17,574	16,700	9,557	6,014
I STAMP DEPARTMENT.				
1 Purchase of stamps including contingencies	...	...	...	...
2 Discount paid in the sale of stamps etc.	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
J PENSION.	49	24	47	24
K CONSERVANCY CHARGES	1,988	1,805	1,671	1,377
L MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES	4,951	6,280	4,514	5,406
1 Purchase of Government securities	...	...	...	...
2 Payment of interest	...	...	...	...
3 Value of Police clothing etc. supplied	731	450	730	6
4 Copying fee charges	15	15	7	...
5 Granary establishment	...	...	...	...
6 Registration charges	...	...	...	...
7 Agricultural Do	2,600	1,066	2,088	580
8 Rent of Nyayapatna bungalow land	...	...	...	...
9 Subscription towards famine Relief fund	...	...	...	...

H Debts							
1 Deposits							
(a) Revenue and civil deposits	...	594		594	...	...	...
(b) Judicial (criminal court) deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	... ...
(c) Miscellaneous deposits.	...	...		...	...	...	...
2 Advances recovered By cash	...	11,836		11,836	...	...	...
By work done	...	...		...	...	...	...
3 Loans recovered.	...	...		...	...	...	...
4 Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year.	...	...		...	...	...	...
Total			12,430	12,430	...	...	...
Total receipts			1,20,552	1,20,246	...	...	306
Grand Total			2,28,392				

of the Muli State during the year 1914-15

Disbursements.

Nature of expenditure.	Budget estimate.		Actual Expenditure.		Remarks.
	Current year.	previous year.	Current year.	Previous year.	
10 Donatiou for the maintenance of the general Hospital	...	...	...	...	
Total	8,297	7,811	7,339	5,992	
Totals of Heads A to L	1,03,072	94,431	89,482	99,514	
M Debts	4,380	...	4,380	1887	
I Repayment of deposits					
(a) Of revenue and civil deposits	1,339	201	1,339	200	
(b) Of Judicial (criminal court) deposits	...	...	...	...	
(c) Of miscellaneous deposits	...	...	...	...	
2 Advances made	5,209	9,400	7,821	7,366	
3 Loans given	...	...	...	...	
4 Cash repayments out of receipt under service heads of the current year	...	...	...	...	
5 ~~Goot~~ Loan	6,925	6,000	939	19,724	
6 Arrears of Tribute	...	...	5,986	5,641	
7 Private creditors' debt incurred by the late Thakore Saheb	3,985	...	3,985	1,223	
Total	21,838	15,601	24,450	36,040	
Total expenditure.	1,24,910	1,10,032	1,13,932	1,35,554	
Surplus at the end of the year.	91,970	99,152	1,14,460	1,07,840	
Grand total.	2,16,880	2,09,184	2,28,392	2,43,394	

Muli

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the MULI STATE during the year 1914–15.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
Muli.	2764	3	3	0	0	0	Rs. 1758	Out-door 56.6 In-door 0.1	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the MULI STATE for the year 1914–15.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Muli.	15830	655	685	30	0	440	404	0	36	41.3	43.2	27.7	25.7	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the MULI STATE for theyer 1914-15

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No.of pupils on roll on 31st. March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past years	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
12	13	1. Anglo Vernacular School.	58	74	39	65·4	...	871	...	
		1. Girls' school	127	* 131	91·2	77·5	...	...	531	* Includes 19 girls studying with boys in the village schools. Total expenditure Rs 4922.
		11. Vernacular school.	519	523	424·4	428·38	...	...	3520	
		Total.	704	728	554·6	571·28	...	871	4051	

MULI,

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX XXVIII.

Return of Press worked and News-papers or Periodicals published in the MULI STATE during the year ending 31st March 1914-15.

District.	Name of Press.	Name of proprietor.	News-papers.	Publication thereof.	Remarks.
				Periodicals.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
"	"	"	"	"	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER R. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

Political Relation Form I.

No.	Name of State.	Tribute in men or money.		Estimated Population.	Persons being taught.	Persons who have been vaccinated.	Supposed gross revenue.	Military force.	Estimated expenditure.	Remarks.
		Amount.	To whom payable.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Muli State.	Rs. 7,501	To the British Government.	15,830	728	686	1,20,552	Regular Police 41	1,13,932	
		1.853	To the Junagadh State.					Village Police 100		
		9,354								

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VANISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

POLITICAL RELATION FORM II.

Native Chiefs (class I to IV) principal male members of their families and principal members of their courts.

No.	Name of individual State and family to which he belongs.	Residence.	Present position.	Caste, race or religion.	Age.	How and where educated.	How employed.	Has sanad authorising adoption or not.	Family-fellows primogeniture. or not	Has male heir or not.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji	Muli.	Minor Chief of Muli.	Parmar Rajput.	15	Studying in the Rajkmar College Rajkot.	Studying	No sanad	Follows primogeniture.	...	
II	Shivsinhji Sartansinji	Muli	Uncle to the Minor Chief of Muli	Do.	28	Educated in the Talukdari Girassia school Wadhwan Civil Station.	,,	no.	,,	Has male heirs.	
III	Venishanker Harishanker Vaishnav.	Jamnagr.	Manager Muli-State.	Nagar.	44	Graduated ~~from~~ from the Wilson College Bombay.	Manager	...	...	...	

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing particulars regarding all Wards' Estates under Agency management and Estates which have been placed under attachment on account of debt or in execution of decrees for the year 1914-15

Number.	Name of the State or Taluka.	Owner.	Date of assumption of management or attachment.	Cause of assumption of management or attachment.	Authority under which management or attachment was sanctioned.	How managed, i.e. whether by a Government Administrator, Joint Administrator, Thanadar &c.	Balance at the end of the last year.		Revenue of the year.	Expenditure during the year.	Balance at the end of the year.		Amount of debt if any on the date of assumption of management	Amount paid upto date in liquidation of the debt.		Debt remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
							Cash.	Invested.			Cash.	Invested.		Upto the end of the last year.	During the year of report.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Muli.	Harishchandrasinhji Himatsinhji Minor Thakor Saheb of muli.	4th. December 1905.	Minority.	No. 1573 dated 4th. December 1905 of the Political Agent Jhalawad Prant.	Managed by Agency Manager.	Rs 17,008.	,, 90,832.	,, 1,20,552.	,, 1,13,932.	,, 20,596.	,, 93,864.	,, 1,27,590. + 34,522. 1,62,112.	,, 1,40,936.	,, 13,290.	,, 8,8,86.	+ 26,000. Govt Loan borrowed in st. 1968. 649. Interest on Do. 1867 ,, on loan for 1901-02. 3986. ,, on arrears of Tribute. 34,522.

MULI

Dated 7th April 1915.

VENISHANKER H. VAISHNAV

Manager, Muli State.

00134898

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020